Gc
929.2
F8123s
2016616

M. L

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 00864 4392

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

https://archive.org/details/fostergenealogic00seav

APR 20 1928

G
FOS

--ooO FOSTER GENEALOGICAL DATA Ooo--
****

Suggestions for

A FOSTER FAMILY ASSOCIATION

and

A NATIONAL FOSTER FAMILY REUNION

by

J. MONTGOMERY SEAVER

(Grandson of JOHN FOSTER, who was born Yorkshire,Eng.)

TABLE OF CONTENTS

(A) INTRODUCTION - - - - - 2
THE FOSTER COAT OF ARMS - - - - - 4
(B) ANCIENT FOSTER PEDIGREES - - - - - 5
(C) PROMINENT BRITISH FOSTERS, PAST GENERATIONS - - - - - 13
(D) PROMINENT BRITISH FOSTERS OF TODAY - - - - - 15
(E) AMERICAN FOSTER FAMILIES - - - - - 17
(F) FOSTERS IN THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION - - - - - 89
(G) AMERICAN FOSTERS OF ROYAL DESCENT - - - - - 105
(H) PROMINENT AMERICAN FOSTERS, PAST GENERATIONS - - - - - 98
(I) PROMINENT AMERICAN FOSTERS OF TODAY - - - - - 105
(J) FOSTER TOWNS, ETC. - - - - - 107
(K) FOSTER CENSUS - - - - - 107
(L) RELIGIONS OF THE FOSTERS - - - - - 107
(M) REFERENCES - - - - - 107
(N) THE "FOSTER MOVEMENT": - - - - - 109
(a) THE FOSTER FAMILY ASSOCIATION - - - - - 109
(b) NATIONAL FOSTER FAMILY REUNIONS - - - - - 109
(c) PLANS AND POLICIES - - - - - 109

AMERICAN HISTORICAL-GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

1415 Montgomery Ave.
Philadelphia, Pa.

110 E. Capitol St.
Washington, D.C.

January, 1928

Price - $3.00

G. 036

215

78 8318 8

(A) INTRODUCTION

The Data in this collection has been gathered from many reliable sources. It is rather meagre for a large family such as the FOSTER Family. A "complete" Genealogy of the FOSTER Family would comprise about four volumes of from 800 to 1,000 pages each. Great care has been exercised to insure the accuracy of this data. We have also aimed to include such material as would be of the greatest interest and importance to the reader. Special attention is invited to Chapter (N), regarding the proposed FOSTER FAMILY ASSOCIATION, the NATIONAL FOSTER REUNIONS, etc.; also to Page 4, regarding the FOSTER COAT OF ARMS; and to Reference 57g.

Unless otherwise plainly shown, those persons in this collection (except Chapter (E)-) who bear a number of three figures, are sons of the immediately preceding persons bearing immediately preceding numbers of three figures, accompanied by the same letter of the alphabet. All persons in the same group, bearing numbers of three figures, accompanied by the same letter or letters, are known to be related. The generations of the descendants of a FOSTER name accompanied by three figures, are represented as follows:

3016616

Generations:	1st.	2nd.	3rd.	4th.	5th.	6th.
Symbols:	(1),etc.	(A),etc.	(a),etc.	1,etc.	A,etc.	a,etc.
Generations:	7th.	8th.	9th.	10th.		
Symbols:	(I),etc.	(i),etc.	I,etc.	i,etc.		

In Chapter (E) we employ the same numbers as will be found in Reference 57g; each number appearing at the extreme left, is also found immediately following the name and number of the father of the person in question. Many names (hence the numbers also) are missing in this collection, only male heads of families prior to 1850, having been taken.

A single date standing alone, unless otherwise shown, represents the date of birth; the second of two dates represents date of death.

ABBREVIATIONS: Ab., about; ad., address; b., born; ch., child, children; d., died; dau., daughter; desc., descendants; d.w.i., died without issue; d.y., died young; ld.,lived; res., resides, residence; s., son; unm., unmarried. An asterisk (*) indicates that the item is not in its proper place.

The name FOSTER was originally "Forrester", meaning one who has the care of wild lands or loves the forest, "this trait being considered a characteristic taste in representatives of the family through all generations". Another definition of the name is: "One who has charge of a forest--an officer appointed to watch a forest--an inhabitant of a forest, a sylvan". Later the name became FORESTER, then FOSTER. There are many families in America who spell the name "Forrester" and "Forester".

The recorded history of the FOSTER FAMILY begins with ANACHER, GREAT FORESTER OF FLANDERS, who died in 837 (see page 5). It continues through Baldwin I of Flanders, who married Princess Judith, daughter of Charles II of France. Baldwin I built castles at Bruges and Ghent to defend the country against the Normans, and died at Arras in 877. Baldwin II of Flanders, married Princess Alfrith, daughter of Alfred the Great, King of England; he made war against Endes, Count of Paris, who defeated him and usurped the French crown. He died in 919 and was succeeded by his son, Arnulf of Flanders, the Forester, who was succeeded by his son, 988, Baldwin III of Flanders, called "of the handsome beard"; married a daughter of the Count of Luxembourg; he

Rec'd Sept 28-1978

was a great warrior, and defended his country against the united forces of the Emporer Henry, King Robert of France, and the Duke of Normandy; he died in 1034, and was succeeded by his son, Baldwin IV of Flanders, called "Le Debonair", married Princess Adela, daughter of Robert, King of France, by whom he had issue; his daughter Matilda married WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR; sons Sir Richard Forester; Sir Hugo Forester, died in 1121; Sir Reginald Forster, knighted by King Stephen at the battle of the Standard, 1138, died in 1156; Sir William Forster died in 1176; Sir John Forster, accompanied Richard I to Palestine, where he received the honor of knighthood - he died in 1220; Sir Randolph Forster, accompanied Prince Richard, brother of Henry III, to France in 1225 - he died in 1256.

SIR RICHARD FORESTER, brother-in-law of WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR, was present with him at the Battle of Hastings, 1066. SIR RICHARD'S descendants settled in various parts of England, Ireland and Scotland, and later in America. The Fosters seem to have located in the northern counties of England, and in the early centuries of English history, participated in many sturdy encounters with their Scottish foes.

BURKE'S GENERAL ARMORY shows the following titled FOSTER Families: ANSTEY HALL, Cambridgeshire; BALLYMACSCANLAN, co. Louth; Barbadoes; Berkshire; BRICKHILL, co. Bedford; THE BOGUE, co. Lancaster; THE BOGUE ESTATE, Jamaica; COPDOCK, co. Suffolk; DOWSBY, co. Lincoln; Essex; FOXEARTH, co. Suffolk; Huntingdon; IDEN, co. Sussex; Ireland; Kent; KILLHOW; Lincoln; London; Northumberland; Norwich; STONEHOUSE, co. Louth; Suffolk; WADSWORTH BANK; WICH, co. Worcester; Yorkshire. A FOSTER was Lord Mayor of London, 1434. John Foster was Lord Mayor of Dublin, 1640.

The FOSTERS have distinguished themselves in the affairs of the various countries where they have lived for the past thousand years. "The family has furnished to the world its share of the fruits of toil and it has contributed its share to enterprise and progress." The name is held in high esteem and is frequently found on the pages of history. Hon. Lafayette S. Foster was Vice-President of the Republic and President pro tem of the Senate, Andrew Johnson's administration. Hon. John W. Foster of Indiana, was premier of President Harrison's cabinet. Hon. Charles Foster of Ohio, was Secretary of the Treasury. Many have attained high positions in financial life and many have gained prominence in military affairs. The record of Major-General John G. Foster through the Mexican War and the Civil War, stamped him as a splendid soldier. Professor Bell is the reputed and accredited inventor of the telephone, but before that distinguished man had ever conceived the plan of electric transmission of the human voice, Joseph Foster of Keene, N.H., a mechanical genius, had constructed and put into actual use, a telephone embodying practically the same working plan as the Bell machine. Hundreds of other Fosters who "did things" worthy of note will be found in the following pages.

Today the FOSTERS are found in every state of the Union and in every land where the English language is spoken. The most prolific branch consists of the descendants of REGINALD FOSTER, who settled at Ipswich, Mass. (see page 17). It is believed that all the FOSTERS, excepting those who have adopted the name, are descendants of ANACHER, GREAT FORSTER, and are blood kin to one another--"forty-second cousins", more or less.

During its existence, the FOSTER Family has been a hardy, persevering and progressive race, almost universally endowed with an intense, nervous energy. As a rule, the FOSTERS lived to a ripe old age and had large families. All who claim the name and blood of FOSTER have just cause to be proud.

J. Montgomery Seaver
~~THE COMPI~~LER.

THE FOSTER COAT OF ARMS, etc.

The FOSTER Coat of Arms in most general use is described in many authentic works on Heraldry, as follows:

ARMS: Argent (silver), a chevron vert (green) between three bugle-horns sable (black), stringed gules (red).
CREST: An arm in armour embowed, hand bare, grasping a broken spear, all proper (natural colors).
MOTTO: Si fractus fortis (Though broken, strong).

This Coat of Arms has been displayed by members of the FOSTER family for many centuries. "AMERICA HERALDICA" pub. 1886, and "GORE'S LIST OF ARMS USED IN NEW ENGLAND BETWEEN 1701 and 1724", show that FOSTER families used this Arms in America long before the Revolution.

James Foster and his wife both died 1732, and lie buried in the old Dorchester churchyard. On their tombstone this Coat of Arms is found. The same Arms is found on the tombstone of the wife of Richard Foster (Richard was born 1695).

The same Arms is used by many of the titled Foster Families of the British Empire. While there are other FOSTER Arms which differ in some respects, there are many characteristics which they have in common, most of them having the chevron and all of them having the bugle horns.

Those who are interested in details regarding the FOSTER Coat of Arms, may find further information in references 5, 6, 10, 15, 20, 35, 36, 37, 39 and 57g (Page 108 of this collection).

Besides its family significance, the FOSTER Arms makes an excellent mural decoration and inspires the admiration and comment of all FOSTERS who see it. We believe that every FOSTER who has an interest in his family tree and a pride in our distinguished ancestry, should have the FOSTER Arms on the wall of his home or office. Many prominent members of the family have asked us to furnish copies for them.

PRICE LIST (transportation prepaid)

FOSTER COAT OF ARMS: Hand-painted in full bright colors (by a prominent heraldic artist), in oils, with appropriate background, on specially treated heavy Heraldic Board, 13x16 in., mounted Chippendale style, with attractive mahogany frame, complete - - - - - - - - - - - -	$10.00
FOSTER COAT OF ARMS: Hand-painted in full bright water colors, on Peerless Levant Board, 9x12 in., mounted Chippendale style, with mahogany frame- - - - - - - - - -	5.00
CORRESPONDENCE STATIONERY: With FOSTER Coat of Arms die-stamped in gold. High grade, 24 sheets and envelopes to the box, both ladies' and gentlemen's style- - - - -	1.25
CORRESPONDENCE STATIONERY: As above, large box of 200 sheets and envelopes (part ladies' and part gentlemen's style, if desired) -	6.00
THE FOSTER GENEALOGY (See Ref. 57g, page 108)- - - - - - -	10.00
FOSTER GENEALOGICAL DATA: Free with orders amounting to $10.00 or more, otherwise- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	3.00

"Heraldry is prized by all who can show honorable ancestry, or wish to found honorable families" -- Sir Bernard Burke, of Heralds College, London.

(B) ANCIENT FOSTER PEDIGREES
(See Ref. 57g)

Below will be found the English and Flemish ancestors of Reginald Foster and undoubtedly of all the other emigrants to Massachusetts in an early day, and in fact every one now bearing this name in the world. The first of the name was:

A101 ANACHER GREAT FORESTER of Flanders died in 837:

(1) BALDWIN I, of Flanders, the Forester called "Iron Arm" on account of his great strength. He m. Princess Judith, dau. CHARLES, THE BALD, s. of LOUIS I, THE PIOUS, King of France, s. of CHARLEMAGNE, Emperor of the West, s. of PEPIN LE BREF, King of France, s. of CHARLES I, King of France. CHARLES II THE BALD was King of Aguitenia and Neustria, or the greater part of modern France. BALDWIN I built castles at Bruges and Ghent to defend the country against the Normans. He died at Arras in 877:

(A) BALDWIN II, of Flanders, the Forester, m. Princess Alfrith, dau. of ALFRED THE GREAT, King of England. He warred against Endes, Count of Paris, who usurped the French crown and defeated him. D. in 919, succeeded by his son, ARNULF OF FLANDERS, The Forester, who was succeeded in 988 by his son.

(a) ARNULF OF FLANDERS, The Forester; D. 988:

1 BALDWIN III, OF FLANDERS, The Forester called "of the handsome beard", m. dau. of Count of Luxemborg. D. 1034.

A BALDWIN IV, the Forester called "Le Debonaire", m. Princess Adela, dau. of ROBERT, KING OF FR.

a BALDWIN V, the Forester.

b ROBERT FORESTER, surnamed "The Frislander" because he conquered the Principality of Frisland.

c MATILDA or MAUD, m. WILLIAM I, surnamed the CONQUERER OF ENGLAND. William, Duke of Normandy, was born in 1024. Crowned King of England Dec. 29, 1066. Ch. Robert (surnamed Courthouse, successor to the Duchy of Normandy, d. at Cardiff Castle, Feb. 10, 1134), Richard, William Rufus (successor to the crown of England; known as WILLIAM II, d. Aug. 2, 1100), Henry (successor to the crown of England after his brother, known as HENRY I, d. Dec. 2, 1135), Cicelie (abbess to the Holy Trinity at Caen, d. 1126), Constantia (m. Alan Fergant, Earl of Brittany, d. Sept., 1126), Alice, Adela (m. Stephen, Earl of Blois, and had 5 ch.), Agatha (d. unm., but betrothed to ALPHONZO, King of Galicia), Gundred (M. William de Warren, Earl of Surrey, d. May 27, 1085).

d SIR RICHARD FORESTER, called in those days by his Latinized name of Forestarius. He and his father, BALDWIN IV, passed over to England with his brother-in-law, WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR, and received the honor of knighthood after the decisive battle of Hastings, being then in his sixteenth year, "from whom sprung the FORESTERS of Etherston and Bamborough Castle in Northumberland, and the Blake FORESTERS of Ashfield and Knockmoy Abbey, County of Galway and Inchorey Castle, County of Clare. The Forester family were the principal chieftains in Northumberland and allied by marriage with all the eminent northern families, viz., the Fetherstones, Greys of Chillingham, the Fenwicks, the Lord Barons of Wilton, the Mitfords, from whom the Earl of Redesdale, the Collingswoods of Dislington, the Radcliffes, Earls of Der-

wentwater, the Haggerstons of Haggerston; the Russels from whom the Duke of Bedford, and others too numerous to mention. The Forsters of Bamborough Castle were Lords of Blanchland in Northumberland, and for several generations they were Knights Bannerets, Lords Warden of the Middle Marches, High Sheriffs of Northumberland and hereditary Governors of Bamborough Castle from the reign of JAMES I to that of GEORGE I. The Forsters of Etherston-the head of this house-from whom those of Bamborough descended,won their honors on the field of battle; and their descendants of Huntdon (Hunsdon), by their profound skill in legal knowledge. SIR RICHARD was succeeded by his son, A102.

A102 SIR HUGO FORESTURIOUS or FORSTER: Marched against Magnus, King of Norway, when he invaded England A.D. 1101; in the battle that ensued, King Magnus was slain and his troops routed. D. 1121.

(1) SIR REGINALD: Was knighted by King Stephen for his valiant conduct at the battle of the Standard, fought Aug. 22, 1138. D. 1156.

(A) SIR WILLIAM: Took an active part in suppressing two formidable insurrections that broke out in Wales A.D. 1163 and again in 1165. In 1166 he took his departure for France, the people of Brittany having rebelled against their Duke Conan, but the insurrection was quelled by HENRY II with his usual promptitude, and afforded him a pretext for taking the government into his own hands.Sir William was about to return to England when Henry became involved in hostilities with LOUIS VII, so he remained and took part in all the engagements. The war terminated by the peace concluded at Montmirail, Jan. 6, 1169, and he returned to England. D. 1176.

(a) SIR JOHN: Accompanied RICHARD THE LION-HEARTED to Palestine, where he received the honor of knighthood for his valor. He was one of those who compelled John to sign the Magna Charta in 1215. D. 1220.

1 SIR RANDOLPH: Accompanied Prince Richard, brother of HENRY III,to France in 1225, the Prince being sent by the King for the purpose of regaining his French provinces. After a year's fighting an armistice was agreed upon, but the French King died before its expiration and the hostilities were again renewed, but ended in very little result. D. 1256.

A SIR ALFRED: Assisted Prince Edward after his escape from the rebel barons,in raising an army for the purpose of releasing his father, HENRY III, and Prince Richard from their confinement, and was appointed one of the King's officers. Having collected his army, Prince Edward fought the battle of Eversham, Aug. 4, 1265, in which he was victorious. Sir Alfred received the honor of knighthood on the battlefield. D. 1284.

a SIR REGINALD: Fought at Bannockburn in 1314; d. 1328. His descendants were great chieftains many being knighted, and being closely allied to the Royalty in Scotland, Ireland, Wales and England. Sixty-one of this family held the offices of mayors or sheriffs of the town of Galway. Frances Blake Forster left 5 ch., 2 sons and three daughters, who still survived and one of whom,"Capt. Blake Forster, J.P. of Forster Street House in Galway and Bally Keale County Clare, is the present (1866) head of the Blake Forster family". There is a monument to the memory of Sir John (of the time 1190) in Bamborough Abbey, being his effigy in full armor.

(I) SIR RICHARD: Fought at Cricy Aug. 25,1346, and at Poitiers Sept.19, 1356. Knighted

for his valor. D. 1371.
(i) SIR WILLIAM: Took an active part against the French for HENRY V, by whom he was knighted.
I SIR THOMAS: Was of Etherston Castle Knight, b. 1397, m. Joan Elwerden, co-heiress to the Earldom of Angus, which is now in abeyance. Succeeded by his son, A103.

(2) SIR HUGO: A person of great eminence during the reign of KING STEPHEN, who appointed him Chief Guard of the Royal Forests of England. In 1152 he witnessed a deed in Northumberland in which he is styled Foresturious (the Latinized name of Forster). He bore for arms "a shield argant, three bugles or stringed gules".

A103 SIR THOMAS FOSTER: Was knighted and married the daughter of Fetherstonbaugh, of Stanhope Hall, Durham, Chief of the Fetherston Clan. This family is of Saxon origin, and was seated at Fetherston, in Northumberland, before the Conquest; that part of the country having been allotted to its progenitor, a Saxon officer, for his gallant conduct against the Britons.

(1) SIR THOMAS: Was knighted, was of Etherston, and married the daughter of Lord Baron Hilton, of Hilton Castle.
(A) SIR THOMAS: Was of Etherston, Knight, who was High Sheriff of Northumberland in 1564, and also in 1572 m. Dorothy, dau. of Ralph, Lord Ogle of Ogle, and Baron of Bothall of Bothall Castle by Mary his wife, dau. of Wm. Gastroigne of Lawthrop, Knight in Yorkshire.
(a) SIR THOMAS: Knight of Etherston, m. Feorina, dau. of Thomas, Lord Wharton of Wharton. Of Adderstone, High Sheriff of Northumberland. Will dated April 4, 1589.
1 SIR THOMAS.
2 CUTHBERT: M. Elizabeth Bradford; will dated 1589.
A SIR MATTHEW: Knighted April 24, 1617.
B THOMAS: Of Brunton Esquire, m. Margaret Forster, dau. of Richard of Zungwell Hall, Esquire, one dau. Elizabeth; m. 2nd, Elizabeth Carr, dau. of William Carr of Ford, Esquire; will dated June 19, 1648.
a EPHRAIM.
b JOHN.
c REGINALD: B. at Brunton, England, about 1595, came to America with wife, Judith, and seven children. He settled Ipswitch, 1638. See Chapter (E).
(b) SIR JOHN: Knight of Bamborough Castle.
(c) REGINALD: Left only a daughter.
(d) ROBERT: Ancestor of the family of Forsters of York, Baronets.
(e) ELIZABETH. (f) AGNES.
(g) DOROTHY: M. Henry Neville, b. of Sir John Neville of Levassy.
(B) PATRICK. (C) ROGER. (D) REGINALD.
(2) SIR ROGER.

B104 FOSTERS OF SHOPSHIRE: (For the purpose of conserving space, the writer decided to omit the symbols on the group commencing with B104.)
This ancient Shopshire family springs from Richard Forestarius, who lived in the reign of HENRY III. John Forester of Walling Street, Co. Salop, held from HENRY VIII, a grant of the privilege of wearing his hat in the royal presence, the original of which grant is now in the possession of Lord Forester. From thi John lineally descended, Francis Forster, of Dothill, Co. Salop, who m. Mary, dau. of Richard, Lord Newport, of Ercall. His son, Sir William Forester, Knt. of Dothill, m. Cecile, dau. of James, 3rd Earl of Salisbury, and was s. by his son, Wm. Forester, Esq., who m. 1714, Catherine, dau. of Wm. Brooke, Esq., and had issue:

Brook Forester, Esq., who m. in 1734 Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Geo. Weld, Esq. of Welley Park, Co. Salop, by whom he had two sons, Geo. (who.d.unm. in 1811, and devised his fortune to his nephew, the late peer) and Cecil Forester, Esq., who m.dau. and co-heir of Robert Townsend, Esq., by whom he had Cecil Weld Forester, Esq., who inherited the estates of his uncle and was elevated to the peerage, as Baron Forester, of Willey Park, Co. Salop, July 17, 1821. M. June 16, 1800, Katherine Mary, dau. of Charles, 4th Duke of Ruthland, by whom he had John George Weld, present peer. George Cecil Weld, M.P., b. May 10, 1807, an officer in the horse guards. Chas. Robert Weld, b. Dec. 28, 1811, lieutenant of the Twelfth Lancers. Orlando Watkin Weld, b.April 18, 1813, in holy orders. Emilicus John, an officer in the army. Henry Townsend, b. Jan. 19, 1821, in the guards. Anne Elizabeth, m. 1802, to the Earl of Chesterfield. Elizabeth Katherine, m. 1822, to the Hon. Robert John Smith, and d. July 22, 1832. Isabella Elizabeth Annabella, m. Nov. 30, 1830, to the Hon. George Anson. Henrietta Maria, m. July 6, 1833, to Lord Albert, Co. Selina Louisa.

C105 FOSTER OF LYSWAYS HALL: Charles, of Lysways Hall, Co. Stafford, M.P. for Walsall, D.L. and J.P.Co. Stafford, m. August, 1840, Frances, dau. of the late John Surtus, Esq., of Durham and of Chalean La Colinois, in Britanny, cousin of the Earl of Elden and has three sons: Charles, b. 1841; John Henry, b. 1843; Villius Francis, b. 1850. Lineage: Until a century back the Forsters were settled in Worcestershire; William Foster of Birtsmorton in that county, m. Margaret Smith, a descendant and co-representative of Capt. John Smith, who 1603 was in the service of Sigismond, Duke of Fransylvania, and left one son, Charles Foster, Esq., who d. at Walsall, in Staffordshire, June 28,1815, leaving Charles Smith, his heir and John of Hanch, Co. Stafford. The elder son Charles Smith Foster, of Lysways Hall, Co.Stafford J.P. and D.L., M.P. for Walsall, high sheriff 1845, m. Elizabeth dau. of Richard Emery, Esq., of Burcott, House Shropshire, and left at his decease, Nov. 17, 1850, one son, Charles, now of Lysways Hall, and one dau., Ellen Catherine, m. to Richard Dyott, Esq., of Freeford.

D106 FOSTER, BARHAM BRANCH: Joseph Foster, Esq. (youngest son of Col. John Foster), b. 1729, d. 1789. He took the name of Barham and m. 1, Dorothea, dau. and eventual heir of Erasmus Vaughn, Esq., of Treewn, Co. Pembroke; 2, Lady Hill of Hawkstone. Eldest son of first marriage, Joseph Foster Barham, Esq., of Treewn and of Stockbridge Hants, b. 1760, M.P. for that borough, m. 1792 Lady Caroline Tufton, dau. of Sackville 8th Earl of Thanet, and had issue. The eldest son, John Foster Barham, who was M.P. for Stockbridge and afterwards for Kendal, m. Lady Katharine Grimston, dau. of the Earl of Verulam, who survived her husband, and is the present Countess of Clarendon. The second son, William Foster Barham, d. unm. Third son, Rev. Charles Henry Barham,now of Treewn, nephew and sole representative of Henry, last Earl of Thanet, m. 1, Miss Ince, and 2, Miss Massey, but has no issue. There are also two daughters, Mary, who m. Count Gaggiotti, and Caroline, who m. Rev. Sanderson Robins, rector of Shaftesbury.

E107 FOSTER OF WADSWORTH BANKS: Henry, Esq., of Wadsworth Banks and Tolling Royd, Co. York, J.P., b. May 29, 1795. Lineage: The ancestors of this family came from Wensleydale, N.R. of Yorkshire about 400 years ago, to the Slack near Heptonstall, which they obtained by purchase. The Slack estate is still retained by a a branch of the same family, and the present occupier and owner is John Foster, Esq., who m. the only dau. and heir of Henry Lo Esq., of Bacup, Lancashire. John Foster, Esq., of Slack, and s of Thomas Foster, Esq., m. Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Greenwood, who erected the chapel at Slack at his own expense and preached in it gratuitously; by this lady Mr. Foster had, with a dau., 3 sons: John, from whom the present John Foster, Esq., of Slack; Henry, of whom presently; and William, who d.w.i. The second

son, Henry Foster, Esq., removed from Slack to his own estate at Wadsworth Banks, about the year 1870. He m. Ann Townsend of Heptonstall, and had, with a dau. Mary, a son, John Foster, Esq. of Wadsworth Banks, who m. Dec. 23, 1790, Sarah, dau. of William Howorth Gent of White Lee, and had with dau. Elizabeth, an only son, the present Henry Foster, Esq., of Wadsworth Banks. Mr. Foster d. Sept. 12, 1812, aged 51.

NOTE: Reference 57g shows that Grants of Land were issued to the name of Foster, from 1759 to 1853, in Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, as follows: - Jeremiah, Hugh, Thomas, 1759; William, 1761; Christian Forster, 1763; Edward, William, John, Thomas, 1764; Isaac, Isaac Jr., Jacob, Isaac Forster, Ezekiel, Jeremiah, Joseph, 1765; Jacob, 1766; Robert, 1768; Robert, John, Andrew, 1774; Edward Sr. Edward Jr., 1783; Jacob, Lawrence, Elias, Josiah, Joshua, 1784; William, 1785; William, 1789; William, John, 1790; Edward, Benjamin, 1797; Joseph, 1821; William, 1822; John, 1828; William, 1830; George, 1845; Avard Forster, 1845; Ezra, 1853; and others not mentioned.

FOSTER OF GLYDE COURT (Ref. 20)

F108 COL. ANTHONY FOSTER, of Dunleer, Eng., a cadet of the Cumberland Family.
F109 John, M.P. of Dunleer, co. Louth; m. Dec. 10, 1704.
(1) Rt. Hon. Anthony, Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer, Ireland, ancestor of the Viscountes of Massereene and Ferrard.
(2) Thomas: 110.
(3) John Wm., M.P. of Dunleer; ancestor of FOSTER OF BALLYNASCANLON. *Below.
F110 Rev. Thomas, D.D.: Rector of Dunleer; b. Nov. 16, 1709.
F111 John Thomas: M.P. of Dunleer, 1776-1783, and of Ennis, 1783-1790
(1) Frederick Thomas: Oct. 2, 1777; M.P. 1812-1818.
(2) Augustus: 112.
(*The line of Hon. Wm. John, of Thurnby, Newtown, N.S.W., Australia, are descendant from him and use the same arms. See Ref.39.
F112 Sir Augustus John, 1st Baronet, P.C., G.C.H.; b. Dec., 1780; was appointed Envoy-Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to the U.S., 1812, and subsequently to Sweden, Denmark and Sardinia was created a Baron Sept. 30, 1831; ref. 20 shows picture of Coat of Arms with helmet and mantle.
ARMS: Argent, a chevron vert, between three bugles sable, stringed gules.
CREST: A stag trippant ppr.
MOTTO: Divini gloria ruris.
(1) Sir Frederick George: 113.
(2) Cavendish Hervey: 114.
(3) Vere Henry Lewis: D. unm.
F113 Sir Frederick George; 2nd Baronet; d. unm.
F114 Sir Cavendish Hervey: 3rd Baronet; Rector of Theydon Garnon, Essex, 1843-1887; b. May 7, 1817; d. Nov. 27, 1890.
(1) John Frederick, D.L., J.P., High Sheriff 1875, late 13th Hussars, Major 6th Battalion Royal Irish Rifles; b. Jan.18, 1847; d. July 27, 1890.
(A) Sir Augustus Vere: 4th and Present Baronet of Glyde Ct., co. Louth, J.P. and D.L.; b. Mar. 31, 1873; succeeded his grandfather, 1890.
*(c) Anthony Vere: Feb. 21, 1908.
*(a) Philippa Eugenia Vere: Apr. 23, 1898.
*(b) Dorothy Elizabeth Charlotte: Mar. 24, 1903.
(B) Emily Albinia. (C) Mary Isabella.
(D) Alice Jane Blanche.
(2) Hervey: Lieut. Royal Irish Rifles; b. June 20, 1851; d.unm.
(3) Jane Vere.

FOSTER OF KEMPSTON (Ref.15)

G115 COL. JOHN FOSTER, of Egham, Surrey, Eng., settled in Island of

Jamaica, North America.

G116 Capt. Thomas: Received May 20, 1670, a grant of extensive estates in the Parish of St. Elizabeth, Island of Jamaica; his will was proved May 14, 1688.

G117 Col. John: July 28, 1681; Aug. 30, 1731; resided in Jamaica.
(1) Thomas: 1720; lived on the family estate at Egham, Surrey; M.P. for Dorchester; will was dated Apr. 8, 1762.
(2) William: 118.
(3) Samuel: 1725.
(A) John: 1747; buried Dec. 25, 1840.
(a) George: Apr. 19, 1778; had issue.
(B) Henry: D. 1816.
(a) Rev. Henry Brookes, M.A.; Sept. 21, 1808, Canon of Gloucester.
(b) Rev. John: Sept. 19, 1809; Her Majesty's Chaplain of the Savoy.
(C) Samuel Warren: D. 1791.
(4) Joseph: D. Dec. 16, 1779.

G118 William: Apr. 18, 1722; Oct. 31, 1768; lived in Jamaica.
(1) Thomas: Aug. 19, 1752.
(2) Frederic William: Aug. 1, 1760; a Bishop of the Moravian Church.
(A) John Frederick: 119.
(B) William: Jan. 20, 1797; lived in co. Derby, Eng.
(3) John: 1765; Lord of Manor of Marston, co. Bedford.
(A) Morgan H.: 1815.

G119 John Frederick: June 18, 1795; of the Bogue Estate, Jamaica, and of Kempston, co. Bedford.
(1) John William B.: Feb. 5, 1818; d. 1828.
(2) Frederic Adolphus: 120.
(3) Thomas Barham: July 8, 1827.
(A) Rev. Frederick B.: June 27, 1859.
(B) Arthur LaT. (C) Walter H.: 1862.
(4) William H.: Apr. 25, 1832; Commissioner of Crown Lands, Warden of the Gold Fields; Protector of the Chinese; J.P. in the colony of Victoria; had several children.

G120 Rev. Frederic Adolphus laTrobe, of Kempston, co. Bedford, and of Jamaica.
(1) Frederick LaTrobe: July 31, 1853; June 14, 1910.
(A) Pelham LaTrobe: 1891.
(B) Bernard LaTrobe: 1893; killed in action July 23, 1916.
(2) Henry Read, Rev., M.A.
ARMS: None shown or mentioned.

H121 WILLIAM FOSTER, of NORWICH, ENGLAND: (Ref. 20)

H122 William, of Norwich.

H123 William, of Norwich: B. 1762.
(1) Rev. Lambert Blackwell, of Brundall, Norfolk: B. June 27, 1795.
(2) William: 124.
(3) Anastacia: M. 1, Apr. 20, 1829, Giovanni Pietro Giulio Francesco Cucchi; m. 2, Ernesto Baldassare Luigi Penotti Piemont.

H124 Sir William, 1st Baronet of Norwich: June 16, 1798; Dec. 2, 1874; was created a Baronet Aug. 30, 1838. Ref. 20 shows picture of Coat of Arms.
ARMS: Argent, two buck's heads erased ppr., within two chevron-els azure, the whole between three bugle-horns sable, stringed gules.
CREST: A buck ppr., the dexter forepaw resting on an inescutcheon gu., charged with a castle arg.
MOTTO: Virtuo et Labore.
(1) William: 125.
(2) Charles, Clerk of the Peace for Norfolk; b. Nov. 12, 1828.
(3) Francis Gostling: July 3, 1830.
(A) Herbert Francis: July 10, 1860; d. unm.
(B) Charles Blackwell, Deputy Coroner for Norwich: Sept. 13, /1861.
(a) Norah Frances Phyllis.
(b) Beryl Ray.
(C) Reginald Stewart: Jan. 8, 1867.
(D) Winifred Bertha. (E) Evelyn Margaret.
(4) Emily: D. unm., (5) Julia: Apr. 30, 1836.

I125 Sir William, 2nd Baronet, J.P. and D.L., Norfolk, late Capt. 11th Hussars, served in Crimea; b. March 12, 1825.
(1) Sir William Yorke, 3rd and present Baronet: Apr. 1, 1860; C.B.E. (1918) of the city of Norwich; Colonel in the Army (retired); A.A.G., 1914; late R.F.A.; served in S.African War, 1899-1900.
(A) William Augustus Portman: June 2, 1887; Capt. South Staffs Regt.; d. Nov. 11, 1914, of wounds received in action near Ypres.
(B) Henry William Berkeley: Apr. 3, 1892; late Maj.Northumberland Fusilliers.
(C) Aileen Cavendish: M. Dwight C. Harris, of New York.
(D) Frances May. (E) Dorothy Harlie.
(F) Georgiana Patricia.
(2) Emily Georgina: Dec. 2, 1858.
(3) Mary: Oct. 19, 1861. (4) Diana: Twin of Mary.
(5) Thomas Hudson: Dec. 31, 1867; Capt. R.N., retired; res., 54 Thorpe Road, Norwich.
(6) Harriet: Mar. 24, 1865. (7) Harlie: Mar. 25, 1866.
(8) Lucy: Jan. 1, 1869. (9) Amy: June 29, 1873.

FOSTER OF CLEWER MANOR (Ref.15)

I126 RICHARD FOSTER: 1740.
(1) Bayntun: 1777. (2) Richard: 1780. (3) Frederick: 1785.
(4) Augustus: Capt. of Warmwell House, Dorset, J.P. and D.L.
(A) Augustus B.: 1824; 1892; succeeded by his brother.
(B) Richard B.: 1830; 1909; late of Warmwell; High Sheriff Dorset, 1900.
(C) Frederick: 1832; 1860.
(5) Edmund, of Clewer, Berks; J.P. and D.L., Oct. 3, 1791.
(A) Edmund B., late of Clewer Manor.
(a) Edmund B.: Apr. 5, 1824.
1 Edward Bayntun Grove: Aug. 16, 1879; J.P. for Berkshire; late Lieut. Grenadier Guards. Ch.: Joan H. W. (1910), Eve W. (1911), Hamela W. (1914), Mersa V. W. (1917).
2 Thomas B.: 1884.
(6) Constantia: 1790. (7) Caroline: 1793.

ARMS: Erm on a chev indented gu. a chevronelle or, bet. 3 bugle horns vert, and as many cross-crosslets fitchee, one in chief and 2 in base of the 2nd.
CREST: A dexter arm embowed vested gu., in the hand per., a tilting spear also per., suspended from the wrist a bugle horn or.
MOTTO: Spectemur Agendo.
(Ref. 15 shows a picture of the Coat of Arms with helmet and mantle.)

FOSTER OF APLEY (Ref. 15)

J127 HUGH FOSTER, of Nantwich, co. Chester.
J128 Henry, of Stoutbridge, 1743.
(1) William: 129.
(2) James, High Sheriff of Worcester, 1840; M.P.; an eminent ironmaster.
J129 William, of Wordsley House and Stourton Court, co. Stafford; b. 1784.
(1) William Ormo, of Apley Park, co. Salop; J.P. and High Sheriff co. Wexford, 1876, and High Sheriff for Shropshire, 1883; b. Oct. 29, 1814.
(A) William Henry: Apr. 9, 1846; now of Apley; J.P.; M.P. for Bridgnorth 1870-1885; J.P. and D.L. Salop, High Sheriff 1903; res. Apley Park, Bridgnorth, Salop, Eng.
(a) Arthur William: M.C., Capt. and Brevit Major late Royal Horse Guards; has the Greek order of Military Merit 2nd class.

(b) Grace Ethel: M.-Brig. Gen. Cuthbert Edward Goulburn; res. Betchworth House, Betchworth, Surrey, Eng.
(c) Mabel: H.-E. P. Belton.
(d) Dorothy F.: m. Trevor L. C. Wood.
(2) Percival.
(3) James, of Cranbourne Hall: Feb. 12, 1822; formerly 83rd Regt. and King's Dragoon Guards.
(A) Percy Reginald: June 20, 1870.

ARMS: Per pale arg. and sa. on a chevron a pheon bet. two escallops, in chief as many pheons, and in pale 2 escallops, all counterchanged.
CREST: In front of an antelope's head erased ppr. gorged with a collar vair ringed and lined or, an escallop bet. 2 pheons feswise of the last.
MOTTO: Excitari non hebescere.
(Ref. 15 shows a picture of this Coat of Arms, with helmet and mantle.)

FOSTER OF HORNBY CASTLE (Ref.15)

"This family has been settled for several centuries at Thornton and Denholme, in the West Riding of the co. York, and was represented by" - (Compare with A103-(1)-(A)-(d)-Page 7.)

K130 JOHN FOSTER, of Hornby Castle, co. Lancashire and Queensbury, Bradford co. York: Jan., 1798; March 6, 1879; J.P. for cos. Lancaster and West Riding, Yorks.
(1) William: 131.
(2) Samuel B.: 1825; d. unm.
(3) Johnston J., of Moor Park, Salop, and Cliffe Hill, Yorks; b. Jan. 1, 1827; J.P. for Salop and West Riding, Yorks; Maj. 2nd West York Yeomanry Cavalry.
(4) Abraham B., of Canwell Hall, Staffordshire and Northowram Hall: March 8, 1829; J.P., D.L., High Sheriff, Capt. W. York Militia.
(A) Philip S.: J.P., M.P.; res. 42 Green St., Grosvenor Sq., London.
(5) John: Dec. 11, 1832; J.P., D.L.
(A) John M.: May 29, 1866; res. 49 Pont St., S.W., London; M.P., J.P., M.A.
(B) Robert L.: Oct. 9, 1870; res. Park House, Queensbury, Yorkshire, Eng.
(C) Charles P.: Nov. 10, 1872.
(D) Capt. Alwyn: Apr. 12, 1874.
(E) Lieut. Francis E.: Aug. 6, 1876; res. Winteredge, Lightcliffe, Halifax, Eng.
(F) Evelyn H.: Oct. 11, 1886.
(6) Alfred, M.A.: Dec. 4, 1842. (7) Also had 5 daughters.

K131 William: Feb. 2, 1821; J.P., High Sheriff.
(1) William H.: 132.
(2) Robert J.: May 20, 1850; J.P.; High Sheriff.
(3) Frederick C.: Dec. 15, 1851; Aug. 15, 1921.
(4) Herbert A.: J.P.; Apr. 26, 1853; retired Commander, R.N.
(5) Arthur Wellesley: Aug. 18, 1855.
(6) Edward H.: Nov. 13, 1869. (7) Harold J.: 1871.

K132 William Henry: Nov. 15, 1848; March 27, 1908.
(1) William J.
(2) Henry Cyril Warneford: April 14, 1893; Lord of Manors of Hornby and of Tatham, Lancaster; res. Hornby Castle, Lancaster.

ARMS: Per chev., az and ermine, a chevron paly of eight arg and gu., bet., in chief a sun-in-splendour bet. 2 bugle horns stringed, all or, and in base a like bugle horn.
CREST: A stag's head erased ppr. gutte d'or, transfixed through the head by an arrow, gold headed and flighted arg.
MOTTO: Justum Perficito Nihil Timeto.

FOSTER OF PONTLANDS, ESSEX (Ref.15)

L133 JAMES FOSTER, of Witham, Essex, England: D. July, 1736.
L134 James, of Hatfield Peverel: D. April, 1782.
L135 George: B. 1749.
L136 Joseph: 1777.
L137 Joseph: 1807.
L138 James Thomasin, of Portlands: 1839-1904.
L139 Joseph Percy Thomasin: 1866; res. Pontlands, Great Baddow, Chelmsford, Essex.
(1) Joseph Thomasin: 1898.

ARMS: Gu. a bugle horn arg., garnished or, the string entwining an arrow erect of the second, barb upwards of the third.
CREST: In front of an annulet gu., a stag's head erased arg., attired or.
MOTTO: Pacem amor fovet.

WILLIAM FOSTER: Ref. 15 contains the brief pedigree of William Foster:
M140 Sept. 4, 1822. Present representative is William Footner Foster: May 27, 1869; M.A., J.P., High Sheriff; res. Fontridge, Etchingham, Sussex.

ARMS: Arg. on a chev. vert bet. 3 hunting horns sa., stringed and garnished of the 2nd, 5 horseshoes inverted of the field.
CREST: On a mount vert a stag lodged per., attired or, resting the dexter forelog on a plate charged with a cross patee fitchee sa.
MOTTO: Watch and be ready.

(C) PROMINENT BRITISH FOSTERS, PAST GENERATIONS
(See Reference 40)

HENRY FOSTER: 1796-1831; navigator; astronomer and surveyor; eldest son of HENRY FOSTER of WOOD PLUMPTON, near Preston, Lancashire Was appointed Sub-Lt. in the British Navy 1815; made surveys of the Columbia River when the boundry was established between Great Britain and the United States; afterwards made valuable survey of north shore of the LaPlata River; as astronomer to the expedition, Foster sailed with Sir Edward Parry on his 3rd voyage of the Northwest discovery, 1825, and again accompanied him 1827 in his attempt to reach the North Pole. Conducted many experiments with astronomical and nautical instruments. His exploration expeditions took him to many other parts of the world, including Cape Horn and the Island of St. Helena. He was drowned in a small stream in Panama, 1831; his body was recovered and buried on the bank of the stream, the spot being marked by a monument; one of his comrades in the Arctic expedition wrote, "There were few officers in the service whose minds could have been more highly cultivated than Foster's".

JAMES: Divine; b. at Exeter Sept. 16, 1697; d. 1753; his father was a dissenter. James began to preach at the age of 21; he wrote four volumes of sermons, besides many separate sermons, and his published volumes went through five editions. His great reputation was indicated by Pope's familiar lines:

"Let modest Foster, if he will, excel
Ten metropolitans in preaching well".

Hawkins in his "History of Music", said it had become a proverbial phrase that "those who had not heard Farinelli sing and Foster preach were not qualified to appear in genteel company".

JOHN: 1731-1774; Upper Master of Eaton School; b. Windsor, Berkshire; wrote several volumes in English, Greek and Latin.

JOHN, LORD ORIEL: 1740-1828; Speaker of the Irish House of Commons (see F109-(1)-); educated at Trinity College, Dublin; returned

to the Irish Parliament for Dunleer, 1761; returned for the county of Louth, 1769; devoted his attention to financial and commercial affairs of his country while in Parliament; member Irish Privy Council; appointed Chancellor of the Exchequer in Ireland, Apr. 3, 1784; unanimously elected Speaker of the Irish House of Commons, 1785; sworn a member of the English Privy Council, 1786. In 1793, Foster, in Committee on the Roman Catholic Bill, warmly opposed the measure, being of the opinion that "the overthrow of the Protestant establishment, the dethronement of the House of Hanover, and a total separation from Great Britain", would be the inevitable consequences of the bill. A mace and chair used by his while a member of Parliament are preserved by his descendants at Antrim Castle. He was one of the few Anti-Unionists who obtained seats in the United Parliament. On July 17, 1821, he was created a peer of the U.K. by the title of Baron Oriel of Ferrard in the co. of Louth.

JOHN: 1770-1843; essayist and minister; eldest son of John, a small farmer and weaver, of Wadsworth Lane, Halifax, Yorkshire; member of the Baptist Congregation and a student of theology; "at 12 he had the sedateness of an old man"; spent much of his life in Dublin, Ireland. Some of his essays were:- "On a Man's Writing Memoirs of Himself", "On the Application of the Epithet Romantic", "On some Causes by which Evangelical Religion has been rendered less acceptable to Persons of Cultivated Taste", "Rise and Progress of Religion", "Th Church and the Voluntary Principle". He believed that "churches are useless and mischievous institutions and the sooner they are dissolve the better"; his wish being that "religion might be set free as a grand spiritual and moral element, no longer clogged, perverted, and prostituted by corporation forms and principles".

JOHN: 1787-1846; architect; son of a builder and surveyor to the corporation of Liverpool; b. Liverpool. Participated in investigatio of remains of architecture in Greece, making important discoveries; h was the designer of many of the handsomest buildings of his native city, particularly the Custom House, which has been extolled by the German traveller Kohl as "unquestionably one of the most magnificent pieces of architecture of our age".

JOHN LESLIE: D. 1842; Irish Judge; eldest son of Wm. Bishop of Clogher (who d. 1797, son of Anthony, Lord Chief Baron of Ireland-see F109-(1)-). Admitted to Trinity College, Dublin, 1797 (B.A.,L.L. B.); was an M.P. in Ireland for several terms; Advocate General for Ireland several terms, representing Armagh, Lisburn and Louth; appointed a Baron of the Court of Exchequer in Ireland by patent dated July 13, 1830.

SIR MICHAEL: B. Marlborough, Wiltshire, Dec. 16, 1689; d. 1763; Judge; s. Michael (an attorney). Lord Chief-Justice DeGray declared that Foster might "be truly called the Magna Charta of liberty of persons as well as of fortunes". Sir William Balckstone pronounced him "a very great master of the crown law". Churchill sums up his character in one word:

"Each judge was true and steady to his trust,
As Mansfield wise, and as old Foster, just".

He was author of "A Letter of Advice to Protestant Descenters", "An Examination of the Scheme of Church Power laid down in the Codex Juri Ecclesiastici Anglicani", "Tracts for the People, designed to vindicate Religious and Christian Liberts", "The Case of the King against Alex. Broadfoot", etc.

PETER LE NEVE: 1809-1879; Secy.to the Society of Arts; son of PETER LE NEVE of Lenwade, Norfolk; took part in many of the movements originated by the society.

SIR ROBERT: 1589-1663; Lord Chief-Justice; youngest son of SIR THOMAS: in 1640 he was knighted and became a Justice of the Common Pleas; was deposed later for certain political acts; he compunded for his estates by paying a large fine; was later restored to the judiciary; it is said he dealt sternly with political prisoners; many

Fifth-Monarchy men and the Quakers Crook, Grey, Bolton and Tonge, accused of a plot against the King's life, were tried by him. He left a son, Thomas, afterwards a knight, to whom his house, Great Foster House, Egham, Surrey, descended.

SAMUEL: B. Northamptonshire; d. 1652; noted mathematician;brother of WALTER, below.

THOMAS: 1798-1826; painter; a native of Ireland, came to England at age of 15; became a student of the Royal Academy, at Somerset House 1818, and was patronized by Right Hon. John Wilson Croker and other noted persons.

THOMAS CAMPBELL: 1813-1882; legal writer; s. John, of Leeds; was legal counsel for the crown at the trial of the murderer Charles Peace at Leeds; he wrote several articles, including "Letters on the Condition of the People of Ireland", etc.

WALTER: Living in 1652; mathematician; elder brother of SAMUEL, above.

WILLIAM: 1591-1643; divine; s. William of London.

(D) PROMINENT BRITISH FOSTERS OF TODAY
(See Ref. 45)

ALFRED E.M. FOSTER: F.R.S.L.; s. late T. Gregory Foster; writer and publisher; res. 79 Davies St., Berkeley Sq., W.1, London.

COLONEL ALFRED J.: C.G.M., C.B.E.: Officer Legion d'Honneur; J.P., D.L.; s. James, of Hindley Hall, Northumberland; Commander 4th Battalion, N.F., in France, 1915; Assistant Controller Ministry of Munitions; res. Fair Crouch House, Wadhurst, Sussex, Eng.

CAPTAIN ALWYN: 1874; late 7th Batt. King's Royal Rifle Corps; s. John, of Coombe Park, Oxfordshire; res. 4 Radnor Cliff, Sandgate,Kent.

MAJOR ARTHUR H.B.: 1876; D.S.O.; s. C.W., of Glenedon, Exmouth, Devon; Inspector General Lower Egypt, 1892; Managing Director Behera Land Co.; res. 19 Gromstone Gardens, Folkstone, Eng.

VERY REV. ERNEST: 1867; M.A.; Dean of Perth, W.A.; Rector Guilford, W.A.; Examining Chaplain to the Arch Bishop of Perth, 1922; res. Deanery, Perth, Western Australia.

RIGHT HON. SIR GEORGE E.: Created K.C.M.G. 1914; created G.C.M.G. 1918; D.C.L., L.L.D.; M.P. North Toronto, 1904-1921; appointed to the Senate of Canada, 1921; representative of the British Government at Economic Conference, Paris, 1916; represented Canada at Peace Conference, 1916; at first assembly of the League of Nations, Geneva, 1921, of which he was elected a Vice-President; res. Ottowa, Canada.

HON. GEORGE C.: K.C.: 1860, Province of Quebec; s. Samuel W.; called to the Senate of Canada, 1917; res. Blarney Castle, Knowlton, P.Q., Canada.

MAJOR-GEN. GILBERT LaF.: 1874; C.B., F.R.C.S., L.L.D., D.G.M.S.; res. Halifax, N.S., Canada.

MAJOR GORDON B.: 1885; Lincolnshire Yeomanry; s. Leonard F., of Markington Hall, Notts.; res. Newton Towers, Newton, Yorkshire, Eng.

LIEUT.-COL. HAROLD W.A.: D.S.O., M.C.; s. late W.A.Foster; served World War, wounded three times, awarded bar and mentioned in despatches res. 100 Bedford Road, Toronto, Canada.

SIR HARRY S.: 1855, London; created Knight, 1918; D.L., F.S.S.,

D.P.G.S., H.P.; Knight Commander of Takova; Officer de l'Instruction Publique Francaise; Order of the Lion and Sun, Persia; s. Samuel G.; res. 82 Victoria St., Westminster, S.W.1, Eng.

LIEUT.-COL. HENRY N.: C.M.G., C.B.E., R.A.S.C.; Chief Inspector M.T.; served S. African War.

HERBERT A.: 1853; J.P., T.D., West Riding, Yorkshire; Hon. Col. 70th Brigade, Royal Field Artillery; s. late William, J.P.D.L., of Hornby Castle, Lancs.; res. Faskall Pitlochry, Perthshire.

REV. HERBERT C.: T.D.; s. Prebendary Henry Foster; Hon. Canon Gloucester Cathedral; res. 22 W. Hill St., Leonards-on-Sea, Eng.

CANON HERBERT H.: M.A.: 1864; Principal, St. Paul's Missionary College; Vicar of Orby, Lancashire; Commissary Bishop of Auckland, N.Z., 1923; res. Burgh, Lincolnshire, Eng.

IVOR L.: Baritone Vocalist; "apart from appearing in all the principal London concerts, he has sung at London Ballad Concerts at Royal Albert Hall, for twenty-six consecutive seasons; has also sung at every town of importance throughout the British Isles; .. created several of the best-known and popular ballads of the present time"; res. Y Bwthyn, 12 Addison Rd., Bedford Park, W. 4.

REV. JAMES: D.C.L.; Prebendary of Lincoln; res. Tathwell Vicarage Louth, Lincolnshire, Eng.

(JOHN) KENNETH: S. late John, of Egton Manor, Cleveland, Yorks.; M.A.; travelled extensively; recreations--gig game shooting, etc.; res. 43 Pont St., S.W. 1, London.

MICHAEL GEORGE: 1864; O.B.E.; M.D.; F.S.A.; F.R.C.P.; s. Sir Michael, K.C.B., F.R.S.; publications - Cerebro-Spinal Fever, Articles on Climate, System of Therapeutics, etc.; res. Villa San Giovanni, San Remo, Italy.

MAJOR MONTAGU A.: 1861; D.S.O.; s. William; served S.African War.

MRS. MURIEL: Daughter of late Robert Foster; m. Ludovic G. Foster; musician; res. 16 Dorset Sq., N.W.1, London.

SIR NORRIS T.: 1855; created Knight, 1920; s. late Frederick F.; Hon. Treas. War Pensions Committee; for 15 years Chairman of East Birmingham Conservative Committee; Hon. Secretary Midland Unionist Association; res. Southfield, Proiry Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham, Eng.

PHILIP S.: Late Hon. Major Staffordshire Yeomanry; J.P., M.P.; travelled extensively; res. Old Buckhurst, Withyham, Sussex.

HON. RICHARD W.: M.P.; J.P.; 1856, Yorkshire; merchant, agriculturalist; Commissioner of Public Works, South Australia; res. Federal Parliament, Melbourne, Australia.

ROBERT F.: Card Editor of the N.Y. Tribune; b. Edinburgh, 1853; was a civil engineer for many years, then became interested in literature; is the author of many publications, and inventor of several devices; author of Pelman-Foster Memory System; res. 532 Monroe St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

SIR T. GREGORY: Created Knight, 1917; B.A., PH.D.; Provost Univ. College, London; Member Moseley Education Commission to U.S.A., 1903; Professor of English Language and Literature, Bedford College, London; also author; res. 44 Cholmley Gardens, Hampstead, N.W. 6, Eng.

MAJOR WILFRID L.: 1874; C.B.E., D.S.O., R.A.; s. Rev. Henry; served in South Africa and Somaliland; res. Henwood Manor, Tottenhall, Staffshire, Eng.

SIR WILLIAM: 1863; created Knight 1925; Registrar and Superintendent of Records, India Office; Historiographer since 1923; s. William; author of several publications; res. 4 Reynolds Close, Hampstead Way, N.W. 11, Eng.

LIEUT. COL. WILLIAM J.: C.B., C.M.G.; served World War and in Egypt; res. Melbourne, Australia.

LIEUT. COL. WILLIAM W.: D.S.O.; 1876; s. William; Deputy Minister Public Works, British Columbia; member Legislative Assembly; served World War, received two bars, Belgian Croix de Guerre, French Croix de Guerre; mentioned in despatches five times; Hon. A.D.C. to Governor-General of Canada; res. Alpine Club, Vancouver, British Columbia.

(E) AMERICAN FOSTER FAMILIES.
(Ref. 57g & 58)

1. REGINALD FOSTER: Born about 1595; d. 1681; came from England, it is said, in 1638, and had a grant of land in Ipswich, Mass., 1641. He belonged to the Foster family of Bamborough and Etherstone Castle, co. Northumberland; brought with him five sons and two daughters. (See Chapter (B)-A103-(1)-(A)-(a)-2-B-c-Page 7.) Sons:
3. Abraham, 4. Reginald, 5. William, 6. Isaac, 7. Jacob.
3. Abraham: B. England, 1622; 1711; m. Lydia Burbank. Ch. 9. Ephraim, 10, Abraham, 12. Benjamin, 13. Ebenezer, 15. Caleb.
4. Reginald: B. England, 1636; will dated 1704; d. 1707; m. Elizabeth Dane. Ch. 23, Isaac, 24, John, 25, Nathaniel.
5. William: B. England, 1633; 1713; m. Mary Jackson. Ch. 34, Jonathan, 35, William, 36, Timothy, 37, David, 38, Samuel.
6. Isaac: B. England, 1630; 1692; m. [1]Hannah Downing and [2]Martha Hale. Ch. 42, Jacob, 43, Benjamin, 46, Daniel, 51, Eleazer.
7. Deacon Jacob Foster: B. England, 1635; 1710; m. Martha Kinsman. Ch. 59, Abraham, 60, Jacob, 65, Joseph, 66, James.
9. Ephraim: B. Ipswich, Mass., Oct. 9, 1657; 1746; m. [1]Hannah Eames and [2]Mary West. Ch. 72, Ephraim, 73, John, 74, Gideon (no desc.), 75, David, 76, Moses, 77, Aaron, 78, Joshua.
10. Abraham: B. Ipswich, Mass., Oct. 16, 1659; 1741; m. Mary Robinson. Ch. 80, Abraham, 81, Nathan, 82, Daniel.
12. Benjamin: B. Ipswich, Mass., 1670; 1735; m. Ann - . Ch. 83, Benjamin, 84, Amos, 87, Gideon, 89, Isaac.
13. Ebenezer: B. Ipswich, Mass., July 15, 1672; 1718; m. Mary Borman. Ch. 93, Moses.
15. Caleb: B. Ipswich, Mass., Nov. 9, 1677; 1766; m. Mary Sherwin. Ch. 95, Jonathan, 97, Caleb, 98, Stephen.
23. Corp. Isaac: B. Ipswich, Mass., 1656; 1741; m. Abigail - . Ch. 104, Jonathan, 105, Isaac, 106, Jacob.
24. Sergt. John: B. Ipswich, Mass., July 15, 1664; 1736; m. Mary - . Ch. 109, Jeremiah, 110, Moses, 111, John.
25. Nathaniel: B. Ipswich, Mass., Sept. 19, 1678; 1756; m. Joanna Marshall. Ch.: 120, Nathaniel.
34. Jonathan: B. Boxford, Mass., Mar. 6, 1667; 1730; m. Abigail Kimball. Ch. 121, Jonathan, 123, Zebadiah.
35. William: B. Rowley Village, Mass., 1670; 1755; m. Sarah Kimball. Ch. 126, John, 129, Asa.
36. Timothy: B. Boxford, Mass., 1672; 1751; m. [1]Mary Dorman and [2]Ruth Andrews. Ch. 130, Jeremiah, 131, David, 132, Amos.
37. David: B. May 9, 1679; m. Mary Black in Haverhill, Mass. Ch. 136, Abial, 138, Simon.
38. Samuel: B. Boxford, Mass., Feb. 20, 1681; 1747; m. Mary Macoon; Ch. 144, Thomas, 146, William.
42. Jacob: B. Ipswich, Mass., Feb. 9, 1662; 1745; m. [1]Sarah Wood and [2]Mary Edwards. Ch.: 149, Benjamin, 152, John, 155, David.
43. Benjamin: B. Ipswich, Mass., June, 1665; 1700; m. - . Ch. 158, Benjamin.
46. Daniel: B. Ipswich, Mass., Nov. 14, 1670; 1753; m. [1]Katherine Frees and [2]Mary Dresser. Ch. 163, Phineas, 165, Jeremiah, 167, Asa.
51. Eleazer: B. Ipswich, Mass., Apr., 1684; 1771; m. Elizabeth Fiske.

Ch. 170, Habijah, 171, John.

59. Abraham: B. Ipswich, Mass., Dec. 1667; 1720; m. Abigail Parsons. Ch. 172, Jeremiah, 175, Abraham, 176, Nathaniel.

60. Jacob: B. Ipswich, Mass., Mar. 25, 1670; 1758; m.1 Mary Caldwell, 2 Martha Graves, 3 Mary Willis. Ch. 182, William, 186, Nathaniel

65. Joseph: B. Ipswich, Mass., Sept. 14, 1680; 1755; m.1 Elizabeth Goodwin, 2 Mary Crossy, 3 Sarah Brown. Ch. 191, Joseph, 192, James, 193, Nathan, 195, Isaac, 197, Jacob, 199, Abraham.

66. James: B. Ipswich, Mass., Nov. 12, 1682; 1751; m. Anna Cross; no desc.

72. Ephraim: B. Andover, Mass., Nov. 12, 1688; 1738; m. Abigail Poor. Ch. 203, Jedediah.

73. Capt. John: B. Andover, Mass., Mar. 26, 1690; 1778; m. 1 Rebecca Rowland, 2 Dorcas Hovey. Ch. 206, John, 208, Stephen.

75. Deacon David: B. Andover, Mass., Apr. 18, 1694; 1759; m.1 Elizabeth Abbott, 2 Lydia Farnum, 3 Judith Norton. Had 10 children.

76. Moses: B. Andover, Mass., Sept. 27, 1696; 1766; m. 1 Elizabeth Rogers, 2 Mary Gray. Ch. 222, Asa, 224, Daniel, 225, Moses, 226, Ephraim, 232, Caleb.

77. Aaron: B. Andover, Mass., April 21, 1698; 1777; m.1 Martha Smith, 2 Anna Knight. Ch. 237, Elijah.

78. Joshua: B. Andover, Mass., Mar. 13, 1702; 1769; m.1 Mary Barker, 2 Mary Town. Had 8 children.

80. Abraham: B. Ipswich, Mass., Jan. 12, 1696; 1767; m. Sarah Dunnell. Ch. 249, Abraham, 251, Thomas.

81. Nathan: B. Ipswich, Mass., May 17, 1700; 1753; m. Hannah Standish, dau. of Dea. Josiah and Sarah Standish and gt.gr.-dau. of Captain Myles Standish. Ch.: 257, Nathan, 264, Daniel, 265, Asa, 266, Standish.

82. Daniel: B. Ipswich, Mass., April 13, 1705; 1752; m. Hannah Black (or Clark), 2 Elizabeth Davis. Ch. 267, Isaac, 269, Daniel.

83. Dr. Benjamin: B. Ipswich, Mass., Nov. 25, 1700; 1775; m.2 Mrs. Sarah Low; no desc.

84. Amos: B. Ipswich, Mass., April 28, 1702; 1754; m. Elizabeth Kittredge. Ch. 272, James, 273, Jonathan, 274, Amos.

87. Gideon: B. Ipswich, Mass., Oct. 10, 1709; 1772; m.1 Lydia Goldwai 2 Deborah - . Ch. 279, Gideon, 279x Asahel, 280 Benjamin.

89. Isaac: B. Boxford, Mass., Dec. 3, 1722; m. Mary Rice. Had 5 ch.

93. Moses: B. Rowley, Mass., Oct. 5, 1713; m. Hannah Andrews. Had 4 children.

95. Jonathan: B. Ipswich, Mass., Nov. 30, 1704; 1779; m.1 Jemima Cummings, 2 Dorcas Porter. Ch. 291, Philemon, 296, Moses.

97. Caleb: B. Ipswich, Mass., June 5, 1708; m. Priscilla Buxton. Ch. 304, Nathan.

98. Stephen: B. Ipswich, Mass., Apr. 24, 1710; 1781; m. Rebecca Peabody. Ch. 305, Stephen.

104. Jonathan: B. Ipswich, Mass., May 2, 1705; 1782; m. Elizabeth Storey. Ch. 316, Jacob.

105. Isaac: B. Ipswich, Mass. - ; d. 1763; m. twice; had 4 children.

106. Capt. Jacob: B. Ipswich, Mass., 1703; 1779; m. Mary Suffield. Ch. 323, Jacob, 324, William, 328, Isaac.

109. Capt. Jeremiah: B. Ipswich, Mass., 1691; 1769; m. Dorothy Rust. Ch. 336, Joseph.

110. Dea. Moses: B. Ipswich, Mass., 1697; 1785; m.1 Mary Rust, 2 Mary Bladgett, 3 Mrs. Ann Varney. Ch. 345, Zebulon, 346, Moses, 347, Aaron.

111. John: B. Ipswich, Mass. - ; d. 1766; m. Mehitable Burnahm. Had 9 ch

120. Nathaniel: B. Ipswich, Mass. - ; m. 1726, Miss Low. Had 4 ch.

121. Col. Jonathan: B. Boxford, Mass., Sept. 15, 1693; m. Hannah Peabody. Ch. 364, Jonathan, 366, Richard.

125. Zebadiah: B. Boxford, Mass., Sept. 28, 1702; 1772; m. Margaret Tyler. Ch. 371, Abner.

126. Capt. John: B. Andover, Mass., Sept. 27, 1701; 1772; m. Mary Osgood. Ch. 378, William, 380, John, 382, Isaac, 383, Gideon 384, Obediah, 385, Solomon.

129. Capt. Asa: B. Andover, Mass., June 16, 1710; 1787; m.1 Elizabeth Abbott, 2 Lucy Rogers Wise. Ch. 387, Asa, 388, Abiel, 389, Daniel, 391, David, 393, Jonathan.

130. Lieut. Jeremiah: B. Boxford, Mass., May 4, 1701; 1785; m.1 Abigail Wood, 2 Mrs. Bridget Pomberton. Had 13 children.
131. Dea. David: B. Boxford, Mass., Aug. 17, 1704; 1779; m. Mrs. Hannah Sessions; one of the settlers of Keene, N.H. Ch. 409, David.
132. Amos: B. Boxford, Mass., Feb. 1, 1713; 1761; m. Mary Dorman; no desc.
136. Abiel: B. Boxford, Mass., May 2, 1702; m.1 Ruth Clement, 2 Hannah Russell. Had 8 children.
*144. Thomas: B. Boxford, Mass., May 23, 1708; m. Allis Pearly. A son.
*138. Simon: B. Haverhill, Mass., June 17, 1707; m. and had son John.
146. William: B. Boxford, Mass., July 22, 1711; m.2 Mary Clarke; had 3 children.
149. Benjamin: Bapt. Ipswich, Mass., Oct. 6, 1689; 1760; m. Sarah Woodward; moved to Nova Scotia in 1760. Ch. 426, Isaac, 427, Ezekiel, 430, Jeremiah.
152. Sergt. John: B. Ipswich, Mass., Sept. 11, 1702; m. Hannah Thorp. Ch. 431, Isaac, 432, Ezekiel, 433, John.
155. Hon. David: Bapt. Topsfield, Mass., Apr. 29, 1711; 1793; m. Althea Cogswell; ch. 435, Elijah.
158. Benjamin: B. Ipswich, Mass., about 1699; d. about 1763; m. - . Ch. 438, Benjamin, 440, Isaiah, 441, Wooden, 442, Ezekiel
163. Phineas: B. Topsfield, Mass., July 16, 1703; m. Lydia Hills; had 5 children.
165. Jeremiah: B. Topsfield, Mass., June 19, 1707; m. Mary Skinner; had 5 children.
167. Asa: B. Topsfield, Mass., Jan. 15, 1710; m. Hannah White; had 7 children.
170. Abijah: Bapt. IPswich, Mass., Jan., 1707; 1759; m. Mary Knowlton; in 1758 he and his son Ebenezer enlisted in the army against the French and Indians; while encamped near Crown Point, both father and son died of the smallpox. Had 7 children.
171. John: B. Ipswich, Mass., May 20, 1714; m. - ; no known desc.
172. Jeremiah: B. Ipswich, Mass., about 1700; 1788; m. Mrs. Rebecca Metcalf; went to Dorchester, Canada (Ashburnham) 1750, taking with him through the woodland paths, upon an ordinary farm cart drawn by oxen, his family and worldly possessions. Ch. 469, Jeremy, 470, Samuel.
175. Abraham: B. Ipswich, Mass., July 5, 1716; m. Elizabeth Davis; ch. 475, Abraham.
176. Nathaniel: B. Ipswich, Mass., Aug. 9, 1719; 1808; m. Sarah Dolar Ch. 476, Nathaniel.
182. William: B. Ipswich, Mass., May 11, 1699; 1775; m. Elizabeth Clark. Had 8 children.
186. Nathaniel: B. Ipswich, Mass., Dec. 14, 1712; 1747; m. Elizabeth Leatherland. Had 7 children.
191. Dea. Joseph: B. Ipswich, Mass., Feb. 14, 1714; 1767; m. Hannah Trask. Ch. 502, Joseph, 506, Daniel, 509, Ezra-Trask.
192. Dea. James: B. Ipswich, Mass., Mar. 4, 1716; 1807; m. Sarah Hart was first postmaster at Ipswich, appointed by the Provisional Congress; before that time the mail had been brought through that town on horseback. Had 4 children.
193. Nathan: B. Ipswich, Mass., Feb. 19, 1717; 1795; m. Mary Hart. Ch. 520, James, 521, Nathaniel.
195. Isaac: B. Ipswich, Mass., Aug. 21, 1720; 1783; m. Sarah Brown. Ch. 523, Isaac, 524, Jacob, 526, Joseph, 528, John Brainard 529, Samuel.
197. Jacob: B. Billerica, Mass., Mar. 27, 1726; 1761; m. Sarah Kimball. Ch. 535, Timothy.
199. Abraham: Bapt. Ipswich, Mass., Oct. 27, 1728; 1796; m. Susannah Sumner (?); had 6 children.
203. Hon. Jedediah: B. Andover, Mass., Oct. 10, 1726; 1779; m. Dorothy Dwight; elected delegate to the Provincial Congress at Cambridge in 1774; colonel during the Revolutionary War. Ch. 543, Theodore, 544, Theophilus, 546, Dwight.
206. John: B. Andover, Mass., Feb. 11, 1716; 1773; m. Deborah Barker Ch. 550, William, 556, John.
208. Stephen: B. Andover, Mass., Aug. 14, 1720; 1787; m. Abigail Smith. Ch. 557, David, 560, Stephen, 564, John, 565, Nath

566, Daniel.

222. Asa: B. Andover, Mass., Apr. 15, 1720;m;1 Mary Barr, 2 Lydia -. Ch. 572, Frederick.

224. Daniel: B. Jan. 7, 1726, in Andover, Mass.; 1780; m. Ann Ingalls; second settler in Hiram, Me.; d.w.i.

225. Moses: B. Andover, Mass., Mar. 26, 1728; 1823; m. Rachel Whittemore; had a daughter.

226. Capt. Ephraim: B. Andover, Mass., Aug. 30, 1731; 1803; m. - ; obtained a grant from the Continental Congress of a tract of land in the central part of Vermont, which is now the town of Peacham. Ch. 578, Enoch, 579, Ephraim.

232. Caleb: B. Andover, Mass., in 1747; 1821; m. Hannah - ; had 3 ch.

237. Elijah: B. Bolton, Mass., Nov. 11, 1727; m. Elizabeth Knight; was in the Revolutionary War. Ch. 587, Abner, 588, Israel, 591, Jedediah.

249. Abraham: B. Topsfield, Mass., May 4, 1719; 1796; m. Priscilla Todd . Ch. 601, Abijah.

251. Capt. Thomas: Aug. 11, 1724, Topsfield, Mass.; m. Mehitable Peabody. Ch.: 606, Allen, 610, Daniel.

257. Nathan: B. Stafford, Conn., May 27, 1728; 1809; m. Elizabeth Lansford. Ch. 611, Asa, 612, Joel, 613, John, 614, Nathan, 615, Jude.

264. Capt. Daniel: B. Stafford, Conn., July 22, 1744; m. Kezia Sawyer; was a Captain in the Revolutionary War, being in the army at the taking of Burgoyne in 1777; m.2 Welthea Almira Ladd. Ch. 620, Lafayette Sabine, 625, Flint Royal.

265. Asa: B. Stafford, Conn., July 15, 1746; m. twice; no known desc.

266. Standish: B. Feb. 24, 1749, Conn.; 1831; m. Sarah Spaulding. Ch. 628, Festus.

267. Rev. Isaac-A.M.: B. Rowley, Mass., Feb. 19, 1725; m. Elizabeth , Emerson. Ch. 630, Dan, 631, Emerson, 633, Daniel, 635, Isaac 639, John.

269. Daniel: B. Rowley, Mass., Aug. 28, 1729; m.-and had 3 children.

272. James: B. Tewksbury, Mass., Aug. 15, 1736; 1809; m. 3 times. Ch. 644, Joseph.

273. Jonathan: B. Tewksbury, Mass., Aug. 23, 1732; 1781; m. 3 times. Ch. 652, Jonathan.

274. Capt. Amos: B. Tewksbury, Mass., Nov. 30, 1727; 1798; m. twice. Ch. 658, Amos, 659, William, 661, Nathan.

279. General Gideon: B. Danvers, Mass., Feb. 13, 1748; 1845; m.twice; has a distinguished record in Revolutionary War annals; had 5 ch.

279x Asahel: B. Danvers,Mass., July 16, 1749; 1820; m. Joanna Symonds; ch. Asael (674-2), 675-2, Benjamin.

280. Rev. Benjamin, D.D., A.M.: B. Danvers, Mass., June 12, 1750; m. twice; d. 1798; "a learned scholar and an eminent divine".

291. Dea. Philemon: B. Ipswich, Mass., June 11, 1737; d. 1818; m.Ruth Perley; in Capt. How's company in the Revolutionary War, 1775; ch. 676, Philemon.

296. Moses: B. Ipswich, Mass., Dec. 18, 1735; 1800;m;Mary Fuller; one of the Ipswich men who marched for Lexington, April, 1775. Ch. 679, Moses, 680, Isaac Plummer.

304. Nathan Foster: B. Ipswich, Mass.; m. Miriam - . Ch. 685, William, 688, John, 690, Zabud.

305. Stephen: B. July 13, 1741, Ipswich, Mass.; 1791; m. twice; had 4 children.

316. Jacob: B. Ipswich, Mass., July 15, 1746; 1791; m. Sarah Wheeler; was in the Revolutionary War; had 9 children.

323. Rev. Jacob: B. Holliston, Mass., March 10, 1732; 1798; m. Hepzibah Prentiss; at his own request he was dismissed from his church in Berwick, Me., and entered the Continental Army as chaplain of Col. James Scammon's regiment in 1777. Ch. 700, Jacob, 701, Henry, 703, David.

324. Capt. William: B. Holliston, Mass., April 29, 1734; 1825; m.Hannah Durkee; commanded the first company to take up arms against England from the town of Canterbury; during the Rev. War, he was recruiting officer for the State of Connecticut. Ch. 708, William Durkee, 710, Samuel Sheffield, 711, Dan, 712, Abel, 715, Jacob.

320 Isaac: B. March 18, 1743, Holliston, Mass.; d. 1788; m. Patience -; was the first Foster and ancestor of all of that name in New Boston, now Gray. Ch. 720, John, 722, Jacob, 724, Samuel, 729, William.

336. Col. Joseph: B. Ipswich, Mass., July 19, 1730; 1804; m. twice; made many voyages at sea, being master of several schooners; ch. 732, Joseph, 737, Benjamin.

345. Zebulon: Bapt. Ipswich, Mass., Sept. 22, 1728; m. Anna Knowlton; no known desc.

346. Moses: B. about 1730 in Ipswich, Mass.; m. Mary - ; had 7 ch.

347. Capt. Aaron: B. Ipswich, Mass., 1723; 1811; m. Ruth Lowe; was a soldier in the Colonial Wars, was at the taking of Louisburg, and later served in the Revolutionary War. Ch. 746, Moses, 747, Thomas, 748, Zebulon.

364. Capt. Jonathan: B. Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 11, 1727; 1813; in the French and Indian War, also a captain in the Revolutionary Army. Ch. 755, Israel, 756, Charles, 759, Jonathan, 760, Phineas.

366. Richard: B. Boxford, Mass., Feb. 20, 1732; m. Elizabeth Kimball. Ch. 763, Asa.

371. Abner: B. Boxford, Mass., April 23, 1733; m. - . Ch. 764, Asa.

378. William: B. Andover, Mass., March 4, 1730; 1803; m. Hannah Abbott. Ch. 768, William.

380. Ensign John: B. Andover, Mass., Feb. 14, 1733; m. Hannah Ballard. Ch. 771, John.

382. Isaac: B. Andover, Mass., Apr. 28, 1737; m. twice. Ch. 774, Abiah.

383. Gideon: B. Andover, Mass., Aug. 21, 1739; 1817; m. Elizabeth Russell; a veteran of the Revolution; had 5 daughters.

384. Obadiah: B. Andover, Mass., May 25, 1741; 1780; m. Hannah Ballard; Ch. 787, John, 792, Gideon.

385. Solomon: B. Andover, Mass., April 14, 1743; 1790; m. Rebecca , Brown. Ch. 793, Solomon.

387. Dea. Asa: B. Andover, Mass., Sept. 11, 1733; 1814; m. Hannah Symons. Ch. 796, Asa.

388. Hon. Abiel: B. Andover, Mass., Aug. 8, 1735; 1806; m. twice; representative in Congress from 1789 to 1791 and from 1795 to 1803; an intimate friend of Gen. Washington, whose miniature likeness on ivory, a gift from him, is in possession of one of Mr. Foster's descendants. Ch. 800, William, 801, James, 804, Abiel.

389. Daniel: B. Andover, Mass., Sept. 25, 1737; 1833; m. Hannah Kittredge. Ch. 810, Simeon, 817, Jeremiah.

391. David: B. Dec. 24, 1741, Andover, Mass.; about 1821; m. Sarah Foster, b. 1750. Ch. 821, David, 823, Timothy.

393. Capt. Jonathan: B. Andover, Mass., July 28, 1747; 1815; m. Lucy Rogers. Ch. 825, Samuel, 826, John.

409. David: B. Keene, N.H., May 9, 1755; 1798; m. Mary Dassance; was in the Revolutionary War. Ch. 830, David.

426. Isaac: B. Ipswich, Mass., Feb. 18, 1728; 1819; m. Mehitabel Worthing; moved to Granville, N.S. in 1760. Ch. 836, Benjamin, 839, Isaac, 842, Samuel, 843, Oliver, 844, Asa.

427. Ezekiel: B. Mass., 1730; m. twice; went to Granville, N.S. in 1760. Ch. 848, John, 849, Ezekiel, 850, Joseph, 851, Ezra.

430. Jeremiah: B. Mass., 1740; m. Jemima Kent; settled in Maine about the time of the Revolution. Ch. 852, Jeremiah.

431. Isaac: B. Lebanon, Conn., in 1725; 1796; m. twice; in the French and Indian War, also in the Revolutionary War. Ch. 857, Isaac.

432. Lieut. Ezekiel: B. Lebanon, Conn., 1727; 1803 (?); m. Margaret Henry; served in French and Indian War, also a lieutenant in the Revolutionary War - in the discharge papers is spoken of as ensign. Ch. 859, Ezekiel, Jr.

433. Ensign John: B. Deerfield, Mass., 1744; 1810; m.-2 Lydia Foster, dau. of Joshua and Lydia Peabody Foster; served in the French and Indian Wars, also in the Revolutionary War. Ch. 860, John, 864, Joshua.

435. Capt. Elijah: B. Lebanon, Conn., Feb. 26, 1734; 1777; m. Deborah Holly; entered the Continental Army as lieutenant in 1776 and commanded one of the Connecticut companies during the war. Had 2 ch.

438. Col. Benjamin: B. Mass., 1726; 1818; m. twice; Colonel of the 6th Lincoln County Regiment of Machias in Revolutionary War. Ch. 870, Jacob, 872, John, 873, Benjamin, 874, Abijah, 876, Levi, 879, Samuel, 880, Daniel, 881, George.
440. Isaiah: B. in New Hampshire; m. Lydia Fogg. Ch. 881½, Benen, 884, Robert.
441. Wooden: B. Maine; m. Frances Scott. Ch. 885, John Wooden, 887, Moses, 889, Paul, 890, Joel, 892, Elias, 893, James.
442. Ezekiel: B. about 1734 in Mass.; ch. 896, Benjamin.
469. Jeremiah: B. Ipswich, Mass., Jan. 6, 1740; m. Sarah Fellows. Ch. 899, Nathan.
470. Dea. Samuel: B. Ipswich, Mass., Jan. 8, 1741; 1793; m. Susanna Wood. Ch. 900, Abraham, 901, Nathaniel, 903, Samuel, 904, Hosea, 905, Joel.
475. Abraham: Bapt. Charlestown, Mass., Dec. 2, 1744; m. - . Ch. 911, Joseph.
476. Nathaniel: Bapt. Nov. 7, 1742, Salem, Mass.; 1773; m. Elizabeth Yell; had 4 children.
502. Joseph: B. Ipswich, Mass., Dec. 25, 1739; 1802; m. Elizabeth Hilton. Ch. 919, Joseph, 921, Samuel, 925, Levi.
506. Daniel: B. Feb. 14, 1745, Beverly, Mass.; 1835; m. Judith Woodbury. Ch. 930, James, 931, Seth, 933, Joseph.
509. Ezra Trask: B. Sept. 29, 1752, Beverly, Mass.; m. Sarah Stickney. Ch. 935, William.
520. James: B. Dec. 18, 1747, Ipswich, Mass.; 1793; m. Elizabeth Hiller. Ch. 949, John Welsh.
521. Nathaniel: B. Ipswich, Mass., Nov. 30, 1752; m. Susanna Hiller. Ch. 950, Henry Gardner.
523. Isaac: B. Billerica, Mass., March 8, 1745; m. Lydia Bacon. Ch. 953, Isaac, 958, Daniel.
524. Jacob: B. Billerica, Mass., Dec. 20, 1747; m. Hannah Frost; had 2 children.
526. Dr. Joseph: B. Billerica, Mass., March 21, 1750; 1810; m. twice; had 5 children.
528. John Brainard: B. June 28, 1755; m. twice, 2-Lydia Foster. Ch. 966-5, Perley, 966-6, Joshua.
529. Dr. Samuel: B. Billerica, Mass., Mar. 31, 1758; 1826; m. Mary Colcord; he served three years in the army during the war of Independence, and was in the battle of Monmouth. Ch. 967, Moses, 969, Eben Colcord, 971, Franklin.
535. Timothy: B. Billerica, Mass., Nov. 4, 1759; 1815; m. Sally Crosby had a daughter.
538. Joseph: B. Boston, Mass. - ; 1839; m. - ; had 3 children.
543. Hon. Theodore: B. Brookfield, Mass., April 29, 1752; 1828; m. twice; on the adoption by Rhode Island in May, 1790, of the Constitution of the United States, he was one of the two senators chosen to represent the State in Congress. His term of service as senator was one of the longest on record, namely, 13 years. Had ch. 984, Maxwell Stewart, 985, Samuel Willis, 986, Dwight Cranston, 987, Theodore.
544. Theophilus: B. Brookfield, Mass., March 16, 1754; 1833; m. twice; was a soldier in the Revolutionary War in Capt. Wright's Co. that marched to the alarm, April, 1775; ch. 990, Theodore Adelphidus, 991, Jedediah, 996, Elijah Dwight, 997, Peregrein Pynchon.
546. Hon. Dwight: B. Brookfield, Mass., Dec. 7, 1757; 1823; m. Rebecca Faulkner; in November, 1792, he was chosen one of the electors of the President and Vice-President of the United States; was afterward a member of Congress for three successive terms 1793-9, and United States Senator, 1800-3, when he resigned; chief justice of the court of common pleas for Worcester County for ten years. Ch. 1002, Alfred Dwight, *1002½, Solomon Dwight Foster (b.1807, d. 1866; m. 1833 Lydia Holcomb; a. Henrietta Fairview Foster, 1846-1869; b. Ann Dwight Foster, 1853-1886, m. Wm. B. Eckles. Her daughter, b. 1874, m. 1894, Schuyler S. Sholby. Her daughter, Anna Belle Sholby, b. 1897, m. 1916, Newman Bolls; has children-Elizabeth Sholby Bolls, b. 1918, and Newman Bolls, Jr., b.1921.
*The lineage of Solomon Dwight Foster sent in by Mrs. Schuyler S Sholby of Beulah, Miss., who is post-mistress at Beulah, Miss.)

547. Hon. Peregrine: B. Brookfield, Mass., Dec. 28, 1759; 1804; m. Mrs. Polly Parkman Bradshaw; was sergeant in Capt. Asa Danforth's Co. that marched from Brookfield, Sept. 1777, and was in the battle of Saratoga; while in Virginia he was chief magistrate in his county, associate judge in the Court of Common Pleas, and a representative several times to the State Legislature; was also a judge in Ohio. Ch: 1005, Peregrine Pitt, 1007, Frederic Augustus.
550. William: B. Andover, Mass., Oct. 3, 1743; 1827; m. Mehitabel Fuller; had 5 children.
556. John: B. Andover, Mass., Oct. 24, 1760; 1835; m. Dorcas Town. Ch. 1017, Jonas, 1018, Moody.
557. David: B. Andover, Mass., March 5, 1745; 1812; m. Ruth Peabody. Ch. 1022, Moses.
560. Stephen: B. Andover, Mass., July 3, 1751; m. Rebecca Wood. Ch. 1027, Ebenezer, 1027, - 1028, Phinehas.
564. John: B. Andover, Mass., Dec. 10, 1759; 1837; m. Sarah Ingalls. Ch. 1033, Stephen, 1034, Isaac.
565. Nathan: B. No. Andover, Mass., Nov. 23, 1761; 1844; m. Susanna Barker. Ch. 1038, Nathan.
566. Daniel: B. Andover, Mass., April 26, 1765; 1821; m. Hannah Swan. Had 4 children.
572. Frederick: B. Pembroke, N.H., Aug. 23, 1760; 1834; m. Mary Eastman; was in the Revolutionary War. Ch. 1049, Asa, 1051, Richard Eastman.
578. Capt. Enoch: B. April 27, 1770, Bow, N.H.; 1854; m. twice. Ch. 1054, Merrill, 1055, Parley, 1057, Ephraim.
579. Ephraim: B. 1767; 1843; m. Jerusha Miner and 2 Sarah Merrick. Ch. 1063, John, 1064, Hiram, 1065, Daniel, 1067, Franklin.
587. Abner: B. Bolton, Mass., Sept. 18, 1770; 1852; m. Judith Wetherby. Ch. 1070, John.
588. Israel: B. Bolton, Mass., Dec. 26, 1752; m. Susanna -; had 2 ch.
591. Jedediah: B. Bolton, Mass., April 30, 1772; 1863 (?); m. twice. Ch. 1085, Edward G.
601. Abijah: B. Topsfield, Mass., Sept. 12, 1762; 1822; m. Artemiria Blake; had 5 children.
606. Allen: B. Ipswich, Mass., April 24, 1751; 1835; m. Lucy Potter. Ch. 1091-2, Simon.
610. Daniel: B. March 12, 1762, Ipswich, Mass.; 1833; m. Dorothy Pingree; fought in the Revolution; was in Lafayette's select battalion and was presented by Lafayette with a sword as a mark of esteem. Ch. 1091, Nathaniel, 1092, Daniel, 1094, Jesse.
611. Asa: B. Warren, Mass., May 17, 1764; 1803; m. Elizabeth Thomas. Ch. 1098, Asa Lansford.
612. Rev. Joel: B. April 8, 1755, Warren, Mass.; 1812; m.1 Priscilla Foster, dau. of Rev. Isaac Foster, b. 1756; m.2 Mrs. Mary Winship. Ch. 1104, Nathan Lansford.
613. Rev. John, D.D.: B. Warren, Mass., April 19, 1763; 1829; m. Hannah von Webster, aunt of Professor Webster; had 6 children. His wife wrote "The Coquette; or, The History of Eliza Wharton", one of the earliest American novels.
614. Dea. Nathan: B. Stafford, Conn., July 5, 1753; m. Abigail Seeley; had 9 children.
615. Corp. Jude: B. Warren, Mass.; m. Sarah Goodnough and 2, Lydia M.- was a corporal in the Revolutionary Army; d. 1789. Had 5 ch.
620. Hon. Lafayette Sabine: B. Franklin, Conn., Nov. 22, 1806; 1880; m.1 Joanna Boylston Lanman, dau. of Hon. James L.; m.2 Martha Prince Lyman, dau. of Hon. Jonathan Huntington Lyman; had 3 ch. who died in early childhood. In the spring of 1839 he was chosen a representative in the general assembly of Conn; this honor was repeated in 1840, 46, 47, 48, and 54, and again in 1870. In 1851 he was chosen Mayor of Norwich; in 1854 he was elected to the U.S.Senate; served two terms; probably no man in the Senate enjoyed more intimately the confidence of President Lincoln than did Mr.Foster; often he was the spokesman of Mr. Lincoln's views.
625. Flint Royal: B. Canterbury, Conn., Feb. 14, 1772; 1813; m. Sally Howlett. Ch. 1133, Pliney P.
628. Rev. Festus: B. Canterbury, Conn., Sept. 30, 1776; 1846; m.twice; represented the town of Brimfield, Mass., two terms in the State

Legislature. Ch. 1136, John Wells.
630. Rev. Dan.: B. 1748; 1810; m. Rebecca Bogge; had 3 children.
631. Rev. Emerson: B. Stafford, Conn.; d. 1814; m. and had 2 children.
633. Rev. Daniel, A.M.; b. Stafford, Conn., 1751; d. 1795; m.Elizabeth Read. Ch. 1145, Sherlock, 1147, Luke Baldwin, 1150, Fordyce.
635. Rev. Isaac: B. Stafford, Conn.; d. 1801; m. Rebecca Newcomb. Ch. 1152, Isaac.
639. Rev. John: B. Stafford, Conn.; d. 184-; m. Eunice - . Ch. 1156, James Gardiner.
644. Joseph: B. Tewksbury, Mass., March 5, 1760; d. 1846; m. Sarah Frost; had 6 children.
652. Jonathan: B. Tewksbury, Mass., Oct. 30, 1758; m. Rachel - ; 5 ch.
658. Lieut. Amos: B. Tewksbury, Mass., May 23, 1753; m. twice; d.1835; was a Revolutionary soldier. Ch. 1172, Amos, 1174, Zephaniah.K.
659. William: B. Tewksbury, Mass., April 10, 1756; m. Olive Howard. Ch. 1177, William.
661. Nathan: B. Tewksbury, Mass., May 14, 1762; 1836; m. Miriam Hobbs and 2, her sister Sally. Ch. 1178-2, Nathan, 1182-2, Jeremiah, 1183-2, William, 1190-2, Luther.
674. Asael: B. Bridgton, Me., Oct. 4, 1773; 1851; m. twice; had 12 ch.
675-2. Capt. Benjamin: B. Bridgton, Me., 1770; 1854; m. Nancy Veasey. Ch. 1191, Amos P., 1192, Benjamin S., 1194, Thomas V., 1195, Valentine Lowell, 1196, George.
676. Philemon: B. Ipswich, Mass., Feb. 5, 1779; m. Nabby Hobbs. Ch. 1199, David, 1204, Cyrus, 1205, Philemon Cummings.
679. Moses: B. Dec. 25, 1790; 1873; m. twice. Ch. 1207, Joseph Coggin, 1208, Reuben Fuller, 1209, John Everett, 1210, Moses Freeman, 1212, Benjamin F.
680. Isaac Plummer:B. March 5, 1792, in Milford; 1881; m. Harriet Brooks. Ch. 1216, Samuel Brooks.
685. Sergt. William: Bapt. Rockport, Mass., May 30, 1760; m. - ; was sergeant in the Mass. State troops during the Revolutionary War. Ch. 1221, Thomas D., 1222, Ebenezer.
688. John: Bapt. Rockport, Mass., March 30, 1760; 1837; m. Susannah Robinson, granddaughter of Rev. John Robinson, the Pilgrim pastor who came over in the Mayflower; served in the Revolutionary War and was said to have been in the battle of Bunker Hill. Ch. 1224, Thomas, 1227, Alexander Robinson, 1228, John.
690. Zebard: Bapt. Rockport, Mass., March 21, 1762; 1831; m. Hannah Stone; was in the Revolutionary War. Ch. 1230, Zebard, 1238, Thomas Stone.
700. Jacob: B. Berwick, Me., June 23, 1764; 1838; m. Rebecca Vose; originated the business which was afterward successfully carried on by his son Charles and others, under the name of Foster, Lawrence & Company. Ch. 1243, Charles, 1244, Henry, 1245, Jacob.
701. Henry: B. Berwick, Me., Sept. 17, 1766; 1852; m. Susannah Hooper; held the office of deputy sheriff many years, was selectman one year, and for some time Justice of the Peace. Ch. 1248, Henry Prentice, 1249, Levi Hooper.
703. David: B. Berwick, Me., Aug. 10, 1770; 1814; m. Mary White. Ch. 1255, George T., 1257, Jacob Prentiss.
708. William Durkee: B. Canterbury, Conn., Aug. 10, 1760; m. twice; was taken prisoner by the Algerian pirates and was confined in the Barbary States for a long time; had 6 or 7 children.
710. Capt. Samuel Sheffield: B. Nov. 20, 1766, Canterbury, Conn.; m. Anna - ; was captain of one of the river steamboats on the Hudson River. Ch. 1261, Alexander H.
711. Capt. Dan: B. Sept. 4, 1770, Canterbury, Conn.; 1853; m.Hirriam Willson; was a captain in the war of 1812. Had a son James T., who was professor at a college in Aurora, N.Y.
712. Capt. Abel: B. Canterbury, Conn., Nov. 17, 1772; 1813; m. twice; was captain of a military company in the war of 1812. Ch. 1269, William Abel.
715. Capt. Jacob: B. March 24, 1782, Canterbury, Conn.; 1865; m.Louisa Brooks; at an early date, when at school, he was elected captain of a military company; in 1827 was elected commissioner of highways at Montz, N.Y. Ch. 1271, Mason Durkee, 1273, John Chamberlain, 1275, George Warren, 1278, Jacob Thomas.

720. John: B. Mass., Oct. 1, 1768; m. and had 9 children.
722. Jacob: B. Gray, Me., Sept. 22, 1771; 1854; m. Mary Young. Ch. 1290, Job Y., 1292, Shephel.
724. Samuel: B. Gray, Me., July 18, 1774; 1857; m. Martha Humphrey. Ch. 1298, Solomon Berry, 1300, Samuel J.
729. William: B. Gray, Me., Oct. 7, 1781; 1857; m. twice. Ch. 1304, Philip, 1305, Isaac, 1310, William Charles, 1311, Joseph W., 1312, Herman N.
732. Capt. Joseph: B. Gloucester, Mass., May 23, 1764; 1816 (?); m. Rebecca Ingersoll; captured in 1782 by the English and was a prisoner of war on parole at Windsor, Nova Scotia, in July of that year; later a sea captain, and was lost at sea in 1816, in the sloop "William" bound to the Island of Guadalupe, West Indies. Ch. 1313, Joseph, 1317, Benjamin, 1321, Jeremiah, 1323, Thomas Jefferson.
737. Benjamin: B. Gloucester, 1769; d. bet. 1799 and 1800; m. Mary Polly Ingersoll; in 1791 he was master of the brigantine "Polly", also in 1792 and 1793. Had 2 children.
746. Moses: B. Nov. 4, 1760, Ipswich, Mass.; 1812; m. - ; was in the Revolutionary War. Ch. 1329, Warren.
747. Thomas: B. Ipswich, Mass., April 9, 1762; 1809; m. Susan Storey; was in the Revolutionary War - enlisted with his father and went to join Washington at Cambridge. Ch. 1330, Thomas, 1331, David Choate.
748. Zebulon: B. Chebacco, now Essex, Aug. 2, 1766; 1849; m. Polly Story. Ch. 1341, Zebulon, Jr., 1343, William S., 1345, Jeremiah, 1346, Micajah.
755. Israel: B. Boxford, Mass., March 16, 1765; 1855; m. Mehitabel Carleton and had 7 children.
756. Dea. Charles: B. Boxford, Mass., April 26, 1767; 1851; m. twice; ch. 1356, John Plummer.
759. Jonathan: B. Boxford, Mass., Feb. 3, 1774; 1856; m. Mary Kimball. Ch. 1366, Jonathan Edwards, 1367, George Noyes.
760. Phinehas: B. Boxford, Mass., July 27, 1776; 1835; m. Frances Harrod. Ch. 1369, William Henry, 1372, George, 1373, Francis.
763. Asa: B. Boxford, Mass., April 29, 1776; 1831; m. Dolly Morrill. Ch. 1379, Richard Kimball.
764. Asa: B. Newry, Me.; m. Anna Bartlett. Ch. 1380, Nathan, 1381, Reuben B., 1382, Enoch, 1383, Eli, 1384, Benjamin.
768. William: B. Andover, Mass., June 1, 1758; 1843; m. Sarah Welch Kimball; his mother was a sister of the John Abbot who helped found the Andover Theo. Seminary; kept a private boarding school for boys, over which his mother presided. Ch. 1392, Wm. Phillips.
771. John: B. Andover, Mass., Feb. 10, 1773; 1855; m. Sarah Burt. Ch. 1397, John, 1400, William Pitts.
774. Abiel: B. Tewksbury, Mass., May 25, 1763; m. Sarah Whiting; was in the Revolutionary War for three years. Had 2 daughters.
787. John: B. March 3, 1770, Andover, Mass.; 1846; m. three times. Ch. 1405, Charles, 1407, John, 1408, George.
792. Gideon: B. May 23, 1779, Andover, Mass.; 1865; m. 3 times; ch. 1411, James Frederick, 1414, Thomas Robbins, 1418, Francis.
793. Solomon: B. Littleton, Mass., Oct. 26, 1774; 1866; m. Hannah Hodgeman. Ch. 1421, William.
796. Col. Asa: B. June 3, 1765; 1861; m. Sarah Morrill; at 15 he enlisted in Capt. Ebenezer Webster's company, Col. Nichol's regt. of New Hampshire militia, which was sent to West Point in 1780; was prominent in the early days of anti-slavery agitation, and in general was an ardent friend of all reform. Ch. 1422, Asa Emerson, 1425, Adams, 1430, Stephen Symonds, 1431, David Morrill, 1432, Newel Abbot.
800. William: B. Canterbury, N.H., Dec. 24, 1763; 1825; m. Betsey Morrill. Ch. 1435, Charles, 1438, Hyram, 1444, Arthur Hasten.
801. James: B. Canterbury, N.H., Dec. 28, 1765; m. Mrs. Betsey Sanborn and had 7 children.
804. Abiel: B. Canterbury, N.H., Feb. 19, 1773; 1846; m. Susannah Moore; was at the national capital one or more times when his father was in Congress; for more than 30 years, held a commission as a justice of the peace. Ch. 1454, Abiel, 1458, Joseph.

810. Simeon: B. Canterbury, N.H., Jan. 22, 1765; 1825; m. Susanna Worthen. Ch. 1469, Joseph Hoody.
817. Jeremiah C.: B. Canterbury, N.H., April 6, 1784; 1839; m. Susannah Bradley. Ch. 1472, Jonathan.
821. David: B. Canterbury, N.H., April 1, 1776; 1843; m. Sarah Dearborn. Ch. 1475, Franklin, 1478, George W., 1479, Joseph, 1480, Henry Bradley.
823. Timothy: B. Canterbury, N.H., Aug. 21, 1782; 1851; m. Hannah Carter. Ch. 1483, Stephen Bartlett, 1484, John Carter.
825. Samuel H.: B. Canterbury, N.H., Nov. 6, 1771; 1846; m. Elizabeth Symonds and 2, Mercy Porter; had 7 children.
826. Capt. John: B. Canterbury, N.H., July 22, 1773; 1834; m. Sarah Kimball. Ch. 1496, Ammi Ruhama.
830. David: B. Keene, N.H., Feb. 21, 1786; 1863; m. Mary Field. Ch. 1501, Thomas.
836. Benjamin: B. Hampstead, N.H., May 24, 1755; 1842; m. twice; went to Granville, N.S. about 1759 or 1760, soon after the evacuation of the French; his parents and grandparents received from the British Government, a grant of a large area of land opposite Port Royal, on the other side of the Annapolis River, and some of their descendants are still living on this land. Ch. 1507, Benjamin, 1510, Samuel, 1513, Isaac, 1514, Abner.
839. Isaac: B. Granville, N.S., Aug. 24, 1763; 1852; m. Betsey Gilliot; ch. 1519, Charles, 1526, William.
842. Samuel: B. Granville, N.S., Oct. 1, 1770; m. Betsey Wilson and had 8 children.
843. Oliver: B. Granville, N.S., May 1, 1773; 1827; m. twice. Ch. 1535, David, 1541, Robert H., 1543, Oliver, 1544, Israel.
844. Asa: B. Granville, N.S., Nov. 24, 1776; 1834; m. Ruby Hicks and had 11 children.
848. Rev. John: B. Hampstead, N.H., March 29, 1760; 1827; m. Elizabeth Ricketson; preacher in the M.E. Church; went to Nova Scotia with his parents. Ch. 1560, John, 1563, Frederick, 1564, Willis, 1567, Ezekiel.
849. Ezekiel: B. Granville, N.S., March 30, 1763; 1829; m. Elizabeth Dring. Ch. 1570, Thomas.
850. Joseph: B. Oct. 18, 1771, Granville, N.S.; m. Jane Ray; had 8 ch.
851. Capt. Ezra Farnsworth: B. Granville, N.S., Aug. 1, 1773; 1864;; m. Susanna Troop; was commissioned lieutenant in 1812, and is said to have served in the active militia during the war and retired with the rank of captain. Ch. 1588, Rufus.
852. Dea. Jeremiah: B. New Hampshire, Feb. 7, 1773; 1867; m. Sally Killam. Ch. 1597, Solomon K., 1598, Hiram.
857. Isaac: B. Greenfield, Mass., April 3, 1761; 1800; m. Rebecca Hunt; served in the Revolutionary War 1777; was one of the proprietors of Amherst; built the first house in the East Parish, also erected a hotel and other buildings. Ch. 1602, Isaac, 1604, Marcus, 1605, Samuel.
859. Capt. Ezekiel: B. Bernardston, Mass., 1752; 1824; m. Chloe Burnham; was a captain in the Revolutionary War, and was said to have been one of Washington's body-guards. Ch. 1606, Ezra, 1607, Eliakim, 1609, Josiah.
860. John: B. Deerfield, Mass., June 29, 1780; m. - ;-1612-2, John.
863. Isaiah: B. New Hampshire; m. Patty Hartwell. Ch. 1613, Charles H.
864. Joshua: B. Deerfield, Mass., Feb. 12, 1796; 1867; m. 3 times. Ch. 1618, Charles O., 1620, Adolphus G., 1621, Elwin C.
870. Jacob: B. Maine; m. Anna Jones. Ch. 1626, Daniel.
872. John: B. Maine; m. Phebe Burr and had 5 children.
873. Benjamin: B. Maine; m. Ruth Scott. Ch. 1636, Simeon.
874. Abijah: B. Maine; m. Apphia Talbot and had 9 children.
876. Levi: B. East Machias, Me.; m. Sally Beal. Ch. 1652, Edward, 1657, George.
879. Samuel: B. Maine; m. Comfort Scott. Ch. 1658, Benjamin.
880. Daniel: B. Scarboro, Me., in 1761; 1841; m. Hannah Gardner; enlisted in the 7th Mass. Regiment, to serve six months during the Revolutionary War. Ch. 1669, John Woodin. (14 other children.)
881. George: B. East Machias, Me.; d 1855; m. Cynthia Chase, dau. of Capt. Wm.; had 7 children.

881½ Benen: B. Scarboro, Me., Nov. 14, 1760; 1839; m. Deborah Kinney; private in the Mass. Troops during the Revolutionary War. Ch. 1687-11, John Moses.
884. Robert: B. Maine; m. Jane Patten. Ch. 1678, Azro.
885. John Wooden: B. - ; m. twice; ch. 1692, John Wooden.
887. Moses: B. - ; m. Drusilla West. Ch. 1709, Phinehas.
889. Paul: B. - ; m. Betsey Webber and had 6 children.
890. Joel: B. - ; m. Mary West and had 5 children.
892. Elias: B. - ; m. Mary Gooch and 2, Lucy Dorman; had 16 children.
893. James: B. Machias, Me., 1773; 1848; m. twice. Ch. 1741, Charles.
896. Benjamin: B. Limerick, Me., May 1, 1777; 1867; m. Hannah Bartlett Ch. 1748, Erastus, 1753, Leighton.
899. Nathan: B. Nov. 27, 1771, Ashburnham, Mass.; 1856; m. twice. Ch. 1758, John, 1762, Austin B.
900. Abraham: B. Ashburnham, Mass., Apr. 8, 1770; 1837; m. twice. Ch. 1772, Elijah Willard.
901. Nathaniel: B. Ashburnham, Mass., Dec. 26, 1771; 1836; m. Hepsiboth Cutting. Ch. 1779, Samuel, 1786, Leonard.
903. Samuel: B. Ashburnham, Mass., Feb. 9, 1776; 1868; m. Lydia Stearns was a soldier in the French and Indian War; also a representative and senator in the State Legislature. Ch. 1789, Stearns, 1792, Hosea, 1795, Samuel.
904. Hosea: B. Ashburnham, Mass., Aug. 1, 1778; 1855; m. Polly Joslin. Ch. 1801, Hosea.
905. Joel: B. Ashburnham, Mass., Aug. 21, 1780; 1859; m. twice; in town office several years. Ch. 1804, Jerome W.
911. Joseph: B. Boston, Mass.; m. and had 4 children.
919. Joseph: B. Billerica, Mass., Apr., 1770; 1815; m. Lucy Larkum and had 4 children.
921. Samuel: B. Billerica, Mass., Apr. 26, 1777; 1857; m. Anne Whitney Ch. 1817, Dudley, 1823, Joseph.
925. Levi: B. Billerica, Mass., July, 1788; 1863; m. Cile Davis. Ch. 1828, Levi Thomas.
930. James: B. Beverly, Mass., Aug. 20, 1782; 1854; m. twice. Ch. 1830, Daniel, 1831, James, 1834, Alfred, 1835, Addison W.
931. Seth: B. Beverly, Mass., Apr. 1, 1784; 1843; m. Nancy Goodridge. Ch. 1838, William Augustus, 1840, Daniel, 1841, Samuel Goodridge
933. Joseph: B. Beverly, Mass., May 17, 1789; 1871; m. Rebecca Batchelder; was in the R volutionary War. Had 4 children.
935. Capt. William: B. Beverly, Mass., July 31, 1786; 1868; m. Abigail Dike Lovett; was a master mariner. Had 4 children.
949. John Welsh: B. June 6, 1789; 1852; m. Mary Appleton. Ch. 1856, Joseph Hiller.
950. Henry Gardner: B. Boston, Mass., Dec. 9, 1785; 1861; m. Anna Angier Haven; was of the firm of Walley & Foster, East India merchants; one of the founders and supporters of the Swedenborgian Church in Boston. Ch. 1861, Reginald.
953. Isaac: B. Marblehead, Mass., March 9, 1768; 1851; m. Charlotte Whitman. Ch. 1864, William Bacon, 1866, Calvin Rey, 1867, Leonard Robertson, 1868, Isaac Gillman, 1869, John Whitman.
958. Daniel: B. Newburyport, Mass., about 1776; 1811 (?); m. Philena Pettingill; enlisted in the army and was in the battle of Tippecanoe, in Indiana, where the Indians were defeated by the U.S. troops, under Gen. Wm. H. Harrison; was never heard of after that battle. Ch. 1870, Daniel, 1871, Cony.
966-5 Major Perley: B. Greenfield, N.H., Sept. 20, 1792; 1843; m. Mary Gray; was ship's carpenter on Commodore Perry's flag-ship on Lake Erie. Ch. John Gray, 1872¼, 1872-2½, Edwin.
966-6 Joshua: B. Hancock, N.H., Feb. 12, 1796; 1867; m. 3 times and had 5 children.
967. Moses: B. Candia, N.H., Nov. 3, 1793; 1861; m. Abigail Fuller Hunting. Ch. 1875, George Hunting.
969. Eben Colcord: B. Dec. 5, 1791, Candia, N.H.; 1865; m. Betsey Adam Ch. 1880, John Adams, 1885, Eben Edwards, 1887, Samuel.
971. Franklin: B. Billerica, Mass., Feb. 19, 1798; 1865; m. Mary Hunting; an ardent temperance advocate and freesoiler. Had 8 ch.
984. Maxwell Stewart: B. Providence, R.I., Dec. 6, 1804; 1849; m. 3 times. Had 4 children.

985. Samuel Willis: B. Foster, R.I., Nov. 30, 1806; 1850; m. Ruth Belden Seymour; was very zealous in advocating anti-slavery and temperance principles; went to California in 1850, for purposes of mining, but died shortly after his arrival there. Ch. 1901, Andrew Dwight, 1905, Ira Seymour.

986. Dwight Cranston: B. Foster, R.I., Dec. 28, 1808; 1852; m. Alma Jeanette Seymour, and 2, Cornelia Seymour, her sister; an earnest advocate of the rights and interests of the neglected and abused classes of society. Ch. 1906, Edward Dwight.

987. Theodore: B. Foster, R.I., Apr. 3, 1812; 1865; m. Frances Delia Seymour; on the formation of the Abolition Party, he became one of its most active members; editor of the "Lansing State Republican" in 1864. Had 3 children. His son Seymour was appointed Postmaster of Lansing by President McKinley in 1897; has children: Charles W. (1873), Walter S. (1877), Gertrude (1879), Theodore G. (1888).

990. Judge Theodore Adelphidus: B. March 22, 1778; 1825; m. Julia Green; practiced law at Providence and was made judge; had 5 ch.

991. Jedediah: B. Rhode Island, Aug. 5, 1780; m. Mrs. Tamason Gilbert Billings. Ch. 1916, Dwight.

996. Elijah Dwight: B. Brookfield, Mass., Apr. 12, 1791; m. 3 times. Ch. 1919, Alfred Dwight, 1920, George Lyman, 1925, Theophilus Randolph, 1927, Lewis.

997. Rev. Peregrine Pynchon: B. Wilmington, Vt., May 10, 1793; 1834; m. twice; was a Free-Will Baptist preacher. Ch. 1933, Alfred, 1938, Luther Clark.

1002. Hon. Alfred Dwight: B. Brookfield, Mass., July 26, 1800; 1853; m. Lydia Stiles, who was distantly related to him, both being descendants of Reginald Foster, the emigrant, through his grandson, Ephraim, of Ipswich; was representative in the general court in 1831-2-3 and selectman in 1832; also a member of the Governor's Council. Ch. 1940, Dwight.

1005. Peregrine Pitt: B. Oct. 24, 1786, Providence, R.I.; 1815; m. Elizabeth Cushing, dau. of Col. Nathaniel Cushing, who was conspicuous in the Revolutionary War. Had no children.

1007. Frederic Augustus: B. Providence, R.I., May 7, 1791; m. Sarah Arnold; active in matters of temperance, benevolence and social progress; receiver and paymaster for the construction of "The Lateral Canal" from Lancaster to Carroll; did much to develop and establish Carroll as a young and thriving town. Ch. 1943, Peregrine Dwight, 1951, Theodore Newton.

1017. Capt. Jonas: B. North Andover, Mass., Nov. 15, 1793; m. twice. Ch. 1954, Charles Ira.

1018. Moody: B. Boxford, Mass., April 29, 1797; 1834; m. Mary Symonds and had 4 children.

1022. Lieut. Moses: B. Aug. 6, 1780, Andover, Mass.; 1865; m. Sarah Baldwin. Ch. 1968, Moses, 1971, David Smith.

1027. Ebenezer: B. Mass.; m. Sarah Dane. Ch. 1977, Dane.

1028. Phinehas: B. Bradford, Mass., 1781; 1854; m. Sarah Johnson; 8 ch.

1033. Rev. Stephen: B. Andover, Mass., Feb. 15, 1798; 1835; m. Ann A. Davis; a home missionary in Texas, and first professor of Latin and Greek - afterward President of East Tennessee College; his daughter Sarah J. m. Samuel A. Rhea; was a missionary to Persia.

1034. Rev. Isaac: B. Andover, Mass., July 7, 1806; m. Frances B. Lee; from 1830 to 1839 taught in Portland, Me., Exeter, N.H., and Kingston, R.I.; had 3 children.

1038. Nathan: B. North Andover, Mass., Sept. 4, 1798; 1877; m. Harriet Berry. Ch. 1994, Charles Samuel, 1996, Orrin Nathan.

1049. Asa: B. Pembroke, N.H., Oct. 11, 1789; m. Mary Kent; had 10 ch.

1051. Richard Eastman: B. Pembroke, N.H., Feb. 15, 1795; m. Nancy Maria Luce; had 2 children.

1054. Merrill: B. Peacham, Vt., Feb. 10, 1795; 1855; m. Sally Gould. Ch. 2009, Edward Gould, 2010, Harvey A.

1055. Perley: B. Oct. 28, 1800; 1844; m. Nancy Bean; had 2 children.

1057. Ephraim: B. Peacham, Vt., April 25, 1805; 1873; m. twice. Ch. 2019, George P.

1063. John: B. Peacham, Vt., Sept. 14, 1802; 1863; m. Lucy Stuart; his son, Ethan E., m. 1864, Josephine D. Merriam.

1064. Hiram: B. Peacham, Vt., Dec. 9, 1805; 1877; m. Louisa Agnes Hall. Ch. 2026, William W., 2032, Charles M., 2033, Freeland H.
1065. Daniel: B. Peacham, Vt., May 24, 1820; m. Mary Carpenter; went to Iowa in 1861. Had 3 children.
1067. Franklin: B. Peacham, Vt., 1809; m. twice and had 3 children.
1070. John Wetherby: B. Templeton, Mass., April 15, 1798; 1849; m. Dorinda Goddard; his father was the patentee of the first mortising machine used in the making of sashes and blinds - his patent was signed by Andrew Jackson as President of the U.S. and Martin van Buren as Secretary of State; John invented the first rolling machine used by shoemakers in place of the lap stone; also put together the first power loom ever brought to that part of the country, and afterward duplicated this loom. Ch. 2046, Henry Clay, 2052, William Hale.
1085. Edward S.: B. Jaffrey, N.H., Oct. 22, 1833; m. Louisa A. Alexander; had 2 children.
1091. Hon. Nathaniel: B. Rowley, Mass., Feb. 28, 1797; 1893; m. Fanny Bird Brockway; was captain of the Newburyport Military Company, and was one of the reception committee from that city to receive General Lafayette; for a time, was representative in the legislature. Ch. 2055, Nathaniel.
1091-2 Simon: B. Ipswich, Mass., March 15, 1793; 1897; m. twice. Ch. 2056-2, Edmund K., 2057-2, Perkins.
1092. Daniel, Jr.: B. Newburyport, Mass.; m. Charry Fuller; no desc.
1094. Jesse: B. Newburyport, Mass.; m. Ann E. Toppan. Ch. 2057, Clement Storer, 2058, Thomas. Also Frederick L., who has the sword Lafayette presented to his grandfather.
1098. Asa Lanesford: B. Rowe, Mass., Aug. 19, 1798; 1868; m. Louise Trott Chapman; in 1827 he took charge of the extensive store of the Lehigh Coal and Navigation Co. at Mauch Chunk, Pa.; later he became one of a firm who for twenty years successfully conducted the mining operations of the "Council Ridge Colliery". Ch. 2061, Thomas Lanesford, 2062, Charles Edward.
1104. Nathan Lanesford: B. New Salem, Mass., Dec. 8, 1787; m. Azubah Louisa Cone; studied law with his brother-in-law, Samuel Elliott, Esq. and practiced several years; later taught a select school; wrote a book entitled "The Last of This Family". Ch. 2066, Edgar Theodore, 2070, John Webster, 2073, Reginald Heber, 2074, Henri Lysander. Also daughter Elizabeth, writer of essays, stories and poems. Daughter Catherine married Wm. King of Phila.
1133. Pliny P.: B. Norwich, Conn., Oct. 10, 1801; 1875; m. Eliza Willard; Ch. 2078, Edwin D., 2080, Charles H.
1136. Dr. John Wells: B. Petersham, Mass., March 4, 1815; 1873; m. Lydia Lyon Converse; eminent scientist in the geological field; served as Professor of Natural History in the University of Chicago (see Chapter (H)); had 6 children.
1145. Sherlock: B. Warren, Mass., 1786; 1836; m. twice. Ch. 2089, Louis Read.
1147. Rev. Luke Baldwin: B. New Braintree, Mass., 1783; 1817; m. Eunice Knight; a member of the first class graduated from the Academy in Henson; ordained in Rutland, Mass., 1813. Ch. 2097, Samuel K.
1150. Fordyce: B. New Braintree, Mass., 1780; 1827; m. Elizabeth Wolcott; ch. 2101, James Wolcott, 2102, Fordyce. Daughter Jane Frances married Hon. John Porter of Hartford, Vt.
1152. Isaac: B. Stafford, Conn., Feb. 12, 1786; m. twice; no desc.
1156. James Gardner: B. Paxton, Mass., Aug. 31, 1786; m. - ; had 3 ch.
1172. Amos: B. Tewksbury, Mass., May 30, 1785; 1863; m. Rhoda Foster. Ch. 2109, Oliver.
1174. Zephaniah Kitteridge: B. Tewksbury, Mass., Sept. 22, 1791; 1837; m. Mercy T. Trull. Ch. 2112, Enoch, 2114, Zephaniah P., 2115, John T., 2116, Joel.
1177. William: B. Tewksbury, Mass., Feb. 9, 1789; m. - ; had 3 ch.
1178-2 Nathan: B. Norway, Me., April 9, 1794; 1837; m. Mrs. Sarah Gibson Wheelock; was a soldier in the War of 1812. Ch. 2124, Amos.
1182-2 Capt. Jeremiah: B. Norway, Me., Sept. 23, 1797; m. - ; had 2 ch. Captain of the North Norway Military Company.
1183-2 William: B. Norway, Me., Apr. 5, 1799; 1884; m. Calista Wood.

Ch. 2129, William Franklin, 2130, Nathan Albert, 2134, Charles C., 2135, George W. Daughter Miriam Hobbs m. Leon H. Peirce; her son, William Foster Peirce, is President of Kenyon College.

1190-2 Luther Farrer: B. Norway, Me., March 3, 1815; 1853; m. Eunice B. Millet. Ch. 2136, Wallace Valentine.

1191 Amos P.: B. Brighton, Me., Oct. 11, 1804; m. Mrs. Annie Knight. Ch. 2142, Benjamin.

1192 Benjamin S.: B. June 25, 1806, Harrison, Me.; 1867; m. Esther T. Cushman. Ch. 2146, Cyrus K., 2148, Charles W.

1194 Thomas Veasey: B. Dec. 17, 1810; m. twice and had 5 children.

1195 Valentine Lowell: B. Aug. 7, 1815; m. 3 times; had six children.

1196 George: B. 1817; m. Ann Osgood and had 4 children.

1199 David: B. Ipswich, Mass., Aug. 23, 1809; 1892; m. Angeline Webster Pingree. Ch. 2166, Solomon L..

1204 Cyrus: B. Ipswich, Mass., July 27, 1823; 1898; m. Martha Potter; had a son.

1205 Philemon Cummings: B. Ipswich, Mass., March 23, 1805; 1876; m. twice. Ch. 2174, Richard R.

1207 Rev. Joseph Coggin: B. Milford, N.H., Apr. 11, 1818; 1899; m.1, Abigail Ann Eaton, and 2, Julia Ann Gould; associate editor of The Watchman, Boston, the Baptist paper of New England. Ch. 2178, William Eaton.

1208. Reuben Fuller: B. Jan. 19, 1821, Milford, N.H.; 1856; m. Sarah Elizabeth Ames and had 3 children.

1209 Dea. John Everett: B. May 17, 1824, Milford; m. Sophia Phelps Farley; in early life he taught school; later became a successful farmer. Ch. 2182, George Everett.

1210 Moses Freeman: B. Jan. 6, 1832, Milford, N.H.; m. Adelaide Lutheria Doane; cotton manufacturer; one daughter.

1212 Benjamin Franklin: B. Oct. 8, 1846, Milford, N.H.; m. Celia Frances Peabody; one daughter, Hattie Maria.

1216 Major Samuel Brooks: B. July 19, 1819, Salem; 1872; m. Mary Harsden Worcester; held a commission as Major in the Salem Cadets, and was an active member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery company of Boston; had 4 children.

1221 Thomas D.: B. Bristol, Me., 1782; 1835; m. Joanna Carter. Ch. 2190, Thomas Albert, 2194, Ebenezer.

1222 Ebenezer: B. Bristol, Me., 1780; 1811; m. Margaret Bates. Ch. 2195, Daniel.

1224 Thomas: B. Bristol, Me., July 16, 1789; 1887; m. Jane Sproul; one of the men who helped to garrison the fort at Bristol during the War of 1812; for many years proprietor of the Old Ellsworth House. Ch. 2200, Zabud, 2204, Stetson, 2205, Joseph H., 2206, Thomas A.

1227 Alexander Robinson: B. Bristol, Me. - ; d. 1869; m. Betsey Thurston and had 11 children.

1228 John: B. Bristol, Me.; m. Mary Mann and had 4 children.

1230 Zabud: B. Bristol, Me., Oct. 7, 1802; 1894; m. Mary Thompson. Ch. 2225, Edward Vose.

1238 Thomas Stone: B. Montville, Me., Aug. 7, 1811; 1887; m. Caroline A. Sprowl. Ch. 2231, John S., 2235, Burton F.

1243 Charles: B. Charlestown, Mass., June 13, 1789; 1866; m. twice; senior partner of the firm of Foster, Lawrence & Co.: 2237, Charles

1244 Henry: B. Charlestown, Mass., Dec. 8, 1801; 1855; m. Mary Taber Swift; merchant of Boston-and founded the house of Henry Foster and Co. Ch. 2242, George Henry.

1245 Jacob: B. Charlestown, Mass., June 7, 1803; 1857; m. Louisa Webb; commission merchant in Boston. Ch. 2250, Edward Jacob.

1248 Henry Prentice: B. Walpole, N.H., Oct. 10, 1796; 1861; m. twice; served as a private in the War of 1812; became a total abstainer through the influence of his wife. Ch. 2251, Caleb, 2252, Henry T

1249 Levi Hooper: B. Walpole, N.H., Feb. 1, 1799; 1882; m. 3 times. Ch. 2256, George H.

1255. Dr. George Tiffany: B. Lyndon, Vt., June 4, 1810; 1890; m. Ann Eliza Baxter; while he lived in Pittsfield, the Prohibitionist party was organized, and he was one of the fifteen voters who supported that ticket the first year. Ch. 2266, Mathias Lanckton.

1257 Jacob Prentiss: B. Lyndon, Vt.; m. twice and had 7 children.

1261 Alexander Hamilton: B. Batavia, N.Y.; d. 1884; m. - ; no desc.
1269 William Abel: B. Batavia, N.Y.; m. Clarissa Hayes and had 2 ch.
1271 Dr. Mason Durkee: B. Feb. 26, 1807; m. Romina Bird; no desc.
1273 John Chamberlain: B. Sept. 28, 1812, Whitehall, N.Y.; 1872; m. Julia A. Haseltine and had 5 children.
1275 Capt. George Warren: B. Sept. 13, 1817, Whitehall, N.Y.; 1895; m. Mary Elizabeth Coe; one of the leading members of the Wisconsin bar; during the war he was appointed judge-advocate by the Governor of Wisconsin, with the rank of captain. Ch. His son Frederick Albert is also a lawyer; had 6 other children.
1278 Col. Jacob Thomas: B. Mentz, N.Y., June 23, 1827; m. 3 times. Ch. 2288, Jacob Frank, 2290, Clark Harrold.
1290 Job Young: B. Gray, Me., Dec. 28, 1803; m. Stateria Leighton; 1 ch
1292 Shephel: B. Gray, Me., Feb. 12, 1809; 1891; m. Rosana Dolloff. Ch. 2294, Jacob, 2299, Shephel Granville.
1298 Solomon Berry: B. Gray, Me., Nov. 4, 1810; 1883; m. Eunice Ricker. Ch. 2300, Thomas J., 2304, Horace C., 2305, Charles J., 2306, John R., 2309, Henry W.
1300 Samuel J.: B. Gray, Me., Jan. 14, 1808; 1877; m. Annie Emerson. Ch. 2316, Silas W.
1304 Philip: B. Argyle, Me., 1806; 1887; m. 1 Fannie Cummings; one of the earliest settlers of Oregon. Ch. 2320, James W.
1305 Isaac: B. Argyle, Me., March 21, 1807; 1886; m. twice. Ch. 2326, William Stinson.
1310 William Charles: B. Argyle, Me., Sept. 8, 1823; m. Rosanna Grant and had 5 children.
1311 Joseph Wellington: B. Maine, Oct. 24, 1815; 1869; m. Harriet L. Scammon; ch. 2332, Stephen W., 2334, John H.; 2338, Dudley W.
1312 Heman Nickerson: B. Argyle, Me., July 5, 1826; m. Eliza Moore , and had 10 children.
1313 Capt. Joseph: B. Gloucester, Mass., Aug. 2, 1784; 1843; m. Adelaide Coues Spalding; captain of the private-armed schooner-of-war Sword Fish in 1812; died on board the brig Ventrosa of Boston. Ch. 2349, Joseph, 2357, William, 2359, Lyman Spalding.
1317 Capt. Benjamin: B. Gloucester, Apr. 12, 1788; 1842; m. Ruby Frye. Ch. 2362, John Frye.
1321 Capt. Jeremiah: B. Gloucester, Mass., Dec. 1, 1797; 1869; m.twice; was a sea captain. Ch. 2365, Sidney Mason, 2370, Jeremiah.
1323 Capt. Thomas: B. Gloucester, Mass., Jan. 20, 1801; 1865; m.twice; was engaged in trade between Gloucester and Surinam, S.A. Ch. 2373,Thomas Jefferson.
1329 Warren: B. - ; d. 1883; m. Judith Burnham and had 7 children.
1330 Thomas: B. Essex, Mass., Dec. 30, 1790; 1873; m. Sarah Lakeman. Ch. 2384, Alden Bradford, 2385, Thomas A.
1331 David Choate: B. Nov. 5, 1806; Essex, Mass.; 1872; m. twice and had 6 children.
1341 Hon. Zebulon: B. Sept. 6, 1797; m. twice; was one of the representatives of the town in 1845-46; selectman in 1832-38-41-42-49-57; was captain of the Rifles. Had 3 children.
1343.Hon. William S.: B. March 19, 1801; 1875; m. twice; representative of the town of Antrim, and was chairman of the selectmen during the war. Ch. 2407, John W.
1345 Capt. Jeremiah: B. June 22, 1805; m. twice; representative in 1857-8; very efficient as a commander of the Rifles and Grenadiers. Ch. Jacob R., 2411.
1346 Micajah: B. Henniker, N.H., Aug. 27, 1807; m. Betsy Tucker; went to Iowa in 1855. Had 5 children.
1356 John Plummer: B. North Andover, Mass., Oct. 28, 1817; 1891; m. Sarah A. Peabody. Ch. 2424, Horace K.
1366 Jonathan Edwards: B. Boxford, Mass., May 9, 1815; 1867; m. Susan R. Peabody and had 4 children.
1367.George Noyes: B. West Boxford, Mass., Mar. 31, 1817; 1880; m. twice; was a lieutenant in the local militia. Ch. 2434, Jonathan Myron.
1369 William Henry: B. Boston, Mass., Jan. 9, 1810; 1894; m. Hannah Goodwin Locke. Ch. 2435, John Harrod, 2437, Charles, 2439, Joseph Locke.
1372 George: B. Boston, Mass.,Feb. 10, 1815; m. twice; had 2 children.

1373 Francis: B. Boston, Mass., Aug. 4, 1819; 1867; m. Sarah Elizabeth Lemist and had 3 children.
1379 Richard Kimball: B. Boxford, Mass., Aug. 21, 1809; m. Elizabeth Webb and had 3 children.
1380 Nathan: B. Newry, Me.; m. Patty Stearns. Ch. 2452, Thomas Jefferson, 2453, Reuben Ball.
1381 Hon. Reuben B.: B. Newry, Me.; m. Sarah Bartlett; was on the board of selectmen in Hanover and served one or more terms in the Legislature. Ch. 2454, Reuben B.
1382 Enoch: B. Jan. 1, 1799, Newry, Me.; 1881; m. twice. Ch. 2466, Orrin, 2468, Enoch.
1383 Deacon Eli: B. Newry, Me. - ; d. 1873; m. Dorcas Bartlett. Ch. 2471, David T.
1384 Rev. Benjamin: B. - ; d. 1891; m. Louisa Coburn and had 4 children; was a well-known Methodist preacher.
1393 Elhanan Bartlett: B. Newry, Me., Feb. 13, 1823; m. Mehitabel Chapman. Ch. 2476, Lafayette S.
1394 William Phillips: B. Andover, Mass., Jan. 21, 1830; 1871; m. twice. Ch. 2479, John Charles, 2481, Francis Homer.
1397 John: B. Andover, Mass., 1802; 1849; m. Sarah Harding. Ch. 2482, John W.
1400 William Pitts: B. Andover, Mass., Dec., 1810; 1882; m. Lucinda Randall. Ch. 2492, John William, 2493, Fred.
1403 Hon. Herman: B. Andover, Mass., Oct. 31, 1800; 1875; m. Harriet Mary Ann Whittemore; State Senator in 1860 and 1861, being President of the Senate in 1861; in 1862 he was appointed by President Lincoln, Assessor of Internal Revenue for the second district of New Hampshire.
1405 Charles: B. Tewksbury, Mass., May 11, 1804; 1850; m. Ann Evans and had 2 children.
1407 John: B. Hudson, N.H., Dec. 30, 1817; 1897; m. Harriet Sanford; in 1839 he went into business with H. B. Taylor, in Boston, under the name of Foster & Taylor; had 3 children.
1408 Hon. George: B. Hudson, N.H., Sept. 23, 1821; 1881; m. Salome T. Little; during the war he filled the position of Assistant Assessor of the Second Collection District; in 1872 he was elected State Senator, and again in the following year. Ch. 2501, John, 2503, George Sanford, 2504, Charles Eliphalet, 2505, Herman.
1411 James Frederick: B. Charlestown, Mass., March 17, 1806; 1882; m. Caroline Dothwait Bedney. Ch. 2509, Frederick, 2510, Henry Jackson.
1414 Thomas Robbins: B. Dec. 23, 1811, Charlestown, Mass.; m. Caroline Alley and had a daughter.
1418 Francis: B. Charlestown, Mass., Sept. 13, 1822; 1872; m. Lucy M. Robinson. Ch. 2518, Theodore Dexter, 2521, Charles Thomas.
1421 William: B. Lincoln, Mass., July 28, 1815; m. Alice Clark. Ch. 2523, Edward Clark.
1422 Asa Emerson: B. Canterbury, N.H., Sept. 2, 1795; 1875; m. Maria Chickering; opened the Erie Institute, a private school, and remained in it thirteen years. Had a daughter, Sarah Maria.
1425 Adams: B. Canterbury, N.H., Feb. 22, 1800; 1873; m. Sarah Bradley Eastman. Ch. 2529, Asa Eastman.
1430 Stephen Symonds: B. Canterbury, N.H., Nov. 17, 1809; 1881; m. Abby Kelley; had a daughter. (See Chapter (H)-).
1431 Hon. David Morrill: B. Canterbury, N.H., Oct. 30, 1811; 1884; m. Sarah Bradley Robertson; for a number of years, a leading member of the New Hampshire House of Representatives. Ch. 2532, Edward Horatio, 2535, Newell K.
1432 Hon. Newell Abbott: B. Canterbury, N.H., Feb. 7, 1814; 1868; m. twice; was chief owner of the Portland, Me. Daily Press and for some years, a member of the State Legislature; served in the Civil War. Ch. 2536, Leroy Allison.
1435 Charles: B. Oct. 4, 1794, Canterbury, N.H.; 1869; m. Ruth Tilton and had 3 children.
1438 Hyram: B. Canterbury, N.H., Apr. 2, 1800; 1849; m. Cordelia Hogle and had 7 children.
1441 William Henry H.: B. Canterbury, N.H., Aug. 21, 1806; 1861; m. Rowena Wheelock and had 5 children.
1444 Arthur Hasten: B. Canterbury, N.H., Feb. 19, 1812; 1848; m. Jane

Sheldon and had 2 children.
1454 Abiel: B. Canterbury, N.H., June 19, 1798; 1874; m. Pamelia Judd. Ch. 2555, Abiel Abbott.
1458 Elder Joseph: B. Canterbury, N.H., Nov. 7, 1804; 1886; m. Minerva M. Means. Ch. 2560, Alfred H.
1469 Joseph Moody: B. Canterbury, N.H., Jan. 5, 1811; 1896; m.Elizabeth Fellows and had 2 children.
1472 Jonathan B.: B. Canterbury, N.H., Sept. 10, 1816; 1896; m. Mary H. Fellows. Ch. 2566, Moses Augustus, 2568, Jeremiah C.
1475 Franklin: B. Canterbury, N.H., April 29, 1806; 1880; m. Harriet Kendall. Ch. 2573, Henry L.
1478 Rev. George Washington: B. Canterbury, N.H., June 2, 1816; 1871; m. Clara M. Dole and had 4 children.
1479 Joseph: B. Canterbury, N.H., July 8, 1810; 1894; m. twice. Ch. 2590, Joseph A.
1480 Henry Bradley: B. Canterbury, N.H., Dec. 11, 1820; m. Harriet Salome Dole and had 4 children.
1483 Stephen Bartlett: B. Cnterbury, N.H., Aug. 23, 1816; 1875; m. Nancy Bean Sibley and had 3 children.
1484 John Carter: B. Canterbury, N.H., Jan. 18, 1807; 1835; m. Ruth M. Pingry and had 3 children.
1496 Ammi Ruhama: B. Canterbury, N.H., July 1, 1805; m. Finette Foster Lancaster. Ch. 2601, James Caleb, 2603, Edward Horatio.
1501 Thomas: B. Whitestown, N.Y., Sept. 20, 1820; 1893; m. Eliza P. Skaats; prominent in railroad building and was vice-president of the Utica City National Bank. Ch. 2606, David Skaats. Also Abbott, who m. Sarah B. White, and Thomas L., who m.Kate Sharp.
1507 Benjamin: B. Granville, N.S., Aug. 2, 1782; 1882; m. Mary Randall; had a centennial dinner Aug. 2, 1882, at which all of his sons were present. Ch. 2609, Abraham, 2610, Isaac, 2613, Robert, 2614, Edward Clark.
1510 Samuel: B. Granville, N.S., Sept. 9, 1784; 1879; m. twice. Ch. 2627, Thomas H., and 19 others.
1513 Isaac: B. April 9, 1791, Granville, N.S.; 1867; m. Elizabeth Patterson. Ch. 2642, John.
1514 Abner: B. May 9, 1793, Granville, N.S.; 1875; m. twice and had 5 children.
1519 Charles: B. Wilmont, N.S., 1795; m. twice and had 10 children.
1526 William: B. Dec. 27, 1813, Wilmont, N.S.; m. Hannah Huntington and had 7 children.
1535 David: B. June 19, 1797; 1862; m. twice; had 7 children.
1541 Robert H.: B. March 5, 1812; 1849; m. Elizabeth Hall; a daughter.
1543. Oliver: B. Bridgeton, N.S.; Oct. 17, 1817; 1889; m. Helen Woodbury. Ch. 2667-2, Sidney M.
1544 Israel: B. Bridgeton, N.S., April 22, 1819; 1892; m. twice. Ch. 2667, Edward Chipman, 2669, Charles A.
1560 John: B. Aylesford, N.S., April 11, 1784; 1857; m. Sarah Brown; had 7 children.
1563 Frederick: B. Aylesford, N.S., May 13, 1792; 1825; m. Rachel Benedict. Ch. 2679, Charles.
1564. Willis: B. Nov. 15, 1794; 1875; m. 2, Nancy Foster, dau.of Ezra. Ch. 2683, John.
1567 Ezekiel: B. July 26, 1801, Aylesford, N.S.; 1889; m. Eliza Dugan; had 6 children.
1570 Thomas: B. Granville, N.S., 1804; m. Mary Wheelock; had 4 children
1588 Rufus: B. June 3, 1802; m. Christiana Lough. Ch. 2696, James Gilbert, 2697, William R.
1597 Hon. Solomon Killam: B. Deering, N.H., March 27, 1803; 1857; m. Adaline Billington; town treasurer of Weld, Me., for thirty years and in 1847, he was a member of the Maine Legislature. Ch. 2698, Ezekiel P.E., 2699, Hiram W., 2701, Daniel B., 2702, Nathan N. 2703, Ephraim R.
1598 Hiram: B. New Hampshire - ; d. 1850; m. Eliza Howard. Ch. -2708,Eliab Jones, 2710, Hiram O.
1602 Isaac: B. Greenfield, Mass., Nov., 1794; 1830 (?); m. Sarah Eggleston. Ch. 2711, Isaac.
1604 Marcus: B. Greenfield, Mass., Dec. 4, 1798; 1831; m. Eliza Sleeper. Ch. 2716, William Rowley.

1605 Samuel: B. Greenfield, Mass., May 28, 1800; 1872; m. Mary Worthington Walker. Ch. 2719, Samuel Walker, 2720, Everett Worthington, 2721, Addison Gardner, 2723, William Henry.
1606 Capt. Ezra: B. Bernardstown, Mass., Sept. 21, 1779; 1864; m. Nancy Smith; captain of the State Militia, also selectman and overseer of the poor. Ch. 2730, Ezra, 2731, Joseph Smith, 2734, Ransom Stuart.
1607 Elikian: B. Loyden, Mass., May 29, 1786; 1859; m. Wealthy Ann Dickinson Phelps. Ch. 2740, Horace Burnham, 2741, Lucius Cooley.
1609 Josiah: B. Bernardstown, Mass., 1784; 1826; m. Annie Eustis. Ch. 2742, Thomas Jefferson, 2742-6, William Winchester.
1612-2 John: B. Vermont; m. Ruth Rich. Ch. 2742-2, John Rich, 2743-2, Charles A.
1613 Charles H.: B. Hillsboro, N.H., 1819; m. Martha A. Sargent and had 2 children.
1618 Charles O.: B. Hancock, N.H., Feb. 15, 1826; m. Mary A. Gray; daughter Ada.
1620 Hon. Adolphus G.: B. Feb. 19, 1835, Hancock, N.H.; m. Ellen H. Lakin; was representative in the general court of New Hampshire at Concord in 1879-80; selectman of Hancock for six years and chairman of the board for three years. No desc.
1621 Elwin Carter: B. Hancock, N.H., Oct. 23, 1852; m. Anna M.B.Shaw; general manager of the Lynn & Boston R.R. Co. No desc.
1626 Capt. Daniel: B. Trenton, Me., March 10, 1792; 1864; m. Maria Somes; under the old militia laws, he was for many years captain of the Trenton Militia Company; was always an earnest opponent of human slavery. Ch. 2754, Frederick W.
1636 Simeon: B. Machias, Me.; m. Katherine Farnsworth. Ch.2756,Albert G.
1652 Edward: B. East Machias, Me., June 30, 1793; m. Fanny Cilley. Ch. 2762, Edward Augustus, 2766, Luther Hall.
1657 George: B. East Machias, Me., Nov. 10, 1804; 1882; m. twice. Ch. 2768, Albert H.
1658 Benjamin: B. 1793; m. Joanna Foster, his second cousin; had 6 ch.
1669 Col. John Woodin: B. Portland, Me., Nov. 3, 1801; 1885; m. Harriet Elizabeth Gould; commissioned Lieut.-Colonel of the 184th N.Y. Infantry in 1830. Ch. 2782, Publius Darwin.
1678 Azro: B. Columbia, Washington Co., Me., Jan. 18, 1812; 1878; m. Attezra Dearborn Shattuck. Ch. 2786, George B., 2787, Henry A.
1687-11 John Moses: B. Oromucto, N.B., May 7, 1805; 1888; m. Sarah Smith Wheeler. Ch. 2791-2, Samuel Nutt, 2792-3, Obder Moses, 2796-8, Parker Humphrey.
1692 John Woodin: B. about 1810, Machias, Me.; m. twice; had 3 ch.
1709 Hon. Phineas: B. East Machias, Me., March 17, 1795; 1871; m.twice; was a member of the House of Representatives in 1848 or 1849;also held various town offices, such as selectman. Ch. 2794, Phineas.
1741 Charles: B. East Machias, Me., Oct. 10, 1803; 1870; m. Lavinia Pickett Chase. Ch. 2806, Frederick A.
1748 Erastus: B. Oct. 25, 1801, Limerick, Me.; 1887; m. Betsey Clough; had 7 children.
1753 Leighton: B. Limerick, Me., April 19, 1810; m. Clarissa Richer; had 3 children.
1758 John: B. Colerain, Mass., Nov. 11, 1795; 1837; m. Bernice Harris; had 3 children.
1762 Austin Baker: B. Shelburne, Mass., Nov. 11, 1807; 1892; m. Sarah W. Stout; his ancestors were of those who came from England, so the family legend runs, and landed near Plymouth in 1636. Ch. 2822, George Parker, 2824, Sidney A.
1772 Elijah Willard: B. Ashburnham, Mass., Oct. 8, 1807; 1882; m. Tryphena Lovewell. Ch. 2827, Alvara, 2830, Henry, 2833, Sewall.
1779 Samuel: B. Ashburnham, Mass., July 28, 1799; 1878; m. Emeline Kibling; had 7 children.
1786 Leonard: B. Ashburnham, Mass., Apr. 14, 1814; m. 3 times; was frequently chosen to positions in town affairs. Ch.2841,Waldo A.
1789 Stearns: B. Stoddard, N.H., Dec. 26, 1799; 1882; m. twice and had 7 children.
1792 Hosea: B. Stoddard, N.H., April 13, 1806; 1872; m. Mary G. Rice. Ch. 2851, Alvin Rice, 2853, Edwin Stearns.
1795 Samuel: B. Stoddard, N.H., Nov. 29, 1815; 1850; m. Mary S.Palmer; had a daughter, who died in infancy.

1801 Hosea: B. Verona, N.Y., May 1, 1819; 1883; m. Cornelia C. Scaden; had 8 children.
1804 Jerome W.: B. Ashburnham, Mass., Dec. 15, 1810; 1871; m. Mary Calson; Justice of the Peace and for many years Supt. of the Post Office; also a trustee of Cushing Academy. Ch. 2865, George.
1817 Dudley: B. Billerica, Mass., Nov. 15, 1809; 1895; m. twice; town clerk and treasurer for 25 years; assisted in publishing "History of Billerica". Had 2 children.
1823 Joseph: B. Billerica, Mass., July 20, 1821; 1859; m. Lydia A. - ; had 3 children.
1828 Levi Thomas: B. Billerica, Mass., 1824; 1853; m. Mariah Elizabeth Richardson and had 2 children.
1830 Daniel: B. Beverly, Mass., Oct. 10, 1807; 1891; m. twice; in 1846 he was Inspector of Customs. Ch. 2884, Charles Carroll, 2887, Francis Augustus, 2888, Henry Austin.
1831 James: B. Beverly, Mass., Mar. 25, 1809; m. Mary Rogers; had dau.
1834 Alfred: B. Beverly, Mass., Nov. 29, 1819; m. Augusta M. Lovett; had a daughter.
1835 Addison W.: B. Beverly, Mass., Nov. 26, 1822; 1894; m. Lucy Ann Hogerzeil and had 12 children.
2016616
1838 William Augustus: B. Beverly, Mass., Oct. 24, 1814; 1898; m.twice; shoe manufacturer; had 3 children.
1840 Daniel: B. Beverly, Mass., Dec. 23, 1821; 1892; m. Louise Dodge; shoe manufacturer. Ch. 2908, William Augustus, 2913, Seth.
1841 Samuel Goodridge: B. Marblehead, Mass., May 24, 1827; m.Caroline Emmons; Justice of the Peace for more than 25 years; went to California 1850, and became a charter member of the first Republican Club ever organized on the Pacific Coast, in 1856. Ch.A son.
1856 Joseph Hiller: B. Aug., 1825; 1885; m. Adelaide Morgan; treasurer of the Portsmouth Savings Bank 1877-1885. Had 4 children.
1861 Reginald: B. Cambridge, Mass., June 25, 1828; 1895; m. Annie Maria Wentworth. Daughter, Annie Regina.
1864 William Bacon: B. Acworth, N.H., Nov. 26, 1799; 1885; m. twice; had 4 children.
1866 Calvin Reg.: B. Moretown, Vt., April 9, 1807; 1897; m. twice; he was an Abolitionist and represented that party in the Legislature of Vermont in 1852. Ch. 2929, Elon, 2936, Luke Whitman, 2937, Arthur M.
1868 Isaac Gillman: B. Moretown, Vt., March 25, 1810; 1875; m. 4 times; served in Co. E, 8th Vermont Vols. Had 4 children.
1869 John Whitman: B. Moretown, Vt., July 12, 1813; 1875; m. Lucia A. Davis. Ch. 2944, Gillman G., 2946, Edwin A.
1870 Daniel: B. Augusta, Me., July 5, 1799; 1881; m. twice; one of the original seventeen members of the First Baptist Church in Augusta. Ch. 2948, Ira H., 2949, Timothy Danforth, 2950, Daniel Winthrop, 2953, John Avery.
1871 Cony: B. Augusta, Me., April 16, 1801; 1875; m. Caroline Brown; Treasurer of the town of Orono for three years, Collector of Taxes two terms - totalling ten years, Justice of the Peace from 1840 to 1875. Ch. 2955, Benjamin B., 2956, Charles Henry, 2959, Lyman Beecher, 2962, George Burgess.
1872½ Gen. John Gray: B. Whitefield, N.H., May 27, 1823; 1874; m.twice; in 1865 he was breveted Brigadier-General in the regular army for gallant services in the capture of Savannah, Ga., and Major-General for services in the field during the rebellion. Ch. A dau.
1872-2 Col. Edwin: B. Greenfield, N.H., 1819; 1859; m. Sarah Fox Bullard. Son Charles E., was in the Civil War 1861 to 1865.
1875 George Hunting: B. Nashua, N.H., March 7, 1828; m. Martha Ann Bidwell. Ch. 2964, Willard Mallalieu.
1880 John Adams: B. Sept. 10, 1819, Manchester, N.H.; m. Laura Lund; had 4 children.
1885 Eben Edwards: B. Feb. 15, 1827, Manchester, N.H., m. - ; had 3 ch.
1887 Samuel Tufts: B. Oct. 3, 1838; 1876; m. Elizabeth Aiken Pinkerton; had 2 children.
1901 Andrew Dwight: B. Scio, Mich., Aug. 5, 1832; 1883; m. - ; ch. 2977, Samuel Willis.
1905 Ira Seymour: B. Flint, Mich., April 1, 1846; 1891; m. Grace Louise Selleck; Postmaster at Milford during the Arthur administration; had 2 ch.

1906 Edward Dwight: B. Scio, Mich., May 12, 1838; m. Marian Langley; was second Vice-President of the Standard Savings & Loan Association in Detroit; had 6 children.
1916 Dwight: B. Wilmington, Vt., March 25, 1809; m. Betsey Brownell. Ch. 2989, Blackman N.
1919 Alfred Dwight: B. Jan. 22, 1818, Athens, Pa.; 1860; m. Sarah Emeline Hathaway. Ch. 2990, George Dwight.
1920 George Lyman: B. April 20, 1820; m. twice and had 9 children.
1925 Theophilus Randolph: B. April 28, 1830, Burlington, Pa.; m. Margaret Foley and had 7 children.
1927 Lewis: B. Troy, Pa., March 28, 1834; m. Roxanna Augusta Knapp and had 4 children.
1933 Alfred: B. Coventry, R.I., Sept. 29, 1816; m. Catharine Van Wagner and had 3 children.
1938 Luther Clark: B. in Penna., May 24, 1828; 1895; m. twice; Supt. of Ithaca (N.Y.) schools 1875 to 1895. Ch. 3017, Charles Ebenezer, 3018, Henry Ward Beecher, 3019, Luther Clark, 3022, Robert Osmon.
1940 Hon. Dwight: B. Worcester, Mass., Dec. 13, 1828; 1884; m.Harriet Perkins Baldwin; dau. of Roger Sherman Baldwin, State and U.S. Senator and Governor of Conn. Was for three years Attorney-General of Mass. (1863-1866), and has been one of the Supreme Judges of the Supreme Court of the State; also served in 1877, as agent of the U.S. in the Halifax Fishery Commission. Ch. 3023, Alfred Dwight, 3027, Burnside, 3028, Reginald.
1943 Peregrine Dwight: B. Feb. 8, 1819; m. twice; ch. 3031, Charles Fredric.
1951 Theodore Newton: B. Aug. 28, 1847; m. - ; one child.
1954 Capt. Charles Ira: B. Salem, Mass., Jan. 18, 1837; 1880; m.Martha Parnis Cressy; seaman for 16½ years, later provision dealer. Ch. 3034, Charles Augustus.
1968 Hon. Moses: B. North Andover, Mass., Aug. 29, 1821; 1895; m.twice; served a year in the Mass. Legislature; cashier of the Andover National Bank 1857-1895. Had 4 children.
1971 Hon. David Smith: B. North Andover, Mass., May 26, 1826; m.Agnes Furguson Byers; Mayor of Beloit, Wis., 1870-1871; again elected 1874 and 189-. Ch. 3044, Frank Smith, 3045, Joseph Byers, 3046, David Humphrey. Also John A., who conducted a paper box manufactory in Beloit, Wis.
1977 Dane: B. Andover, Mass., June 19, 1814; m. Mary S. Carlton; 1 ch.
1994 Charles Samuel: B. North Andover, Mass., Dec. 13, 1833; 1883; m. twice. Ch. 3048, Nathan, 3049, Wallace Rea, 3050, Harlan Elmer, 3051, HerbertLoring.
1996 Orrin Nathan: B. North Andover, Mass., April 5, 1843; m. Emma W. Ingalls and had 3 children.
2009 Edward Gould: B. South Walden, Vt., April 10, 1821; 1881; m.twice and had 2 children.
2010 Harvey A.: B. March 22, 1828, South Walden, Vt.; 1890; m. Mary F. Montgomery. Farmer and painter. Son Edward F.
2019 Brig.-Gen. George Perkins: B. Walden, Vt., Oct. 3, 1835; 1879; m. Sarah Salome Hubbell. "For gallant and meritorious services before Richmond and in the Shenandoah Valley", Colonel Foster was breveted Brigadier-General from Aug. 1, 1864; in 1870, he was appointed United States Marshal of Vermont, then twice re-appointed. Ch. 3059, Carl Hubbell.
2026 Lieut. William Wirt: B. North Troy, Vt., July 4, 1836; m.Jennie M. Dame; in 1861, enlisted in Co.I of the First Vermont Cavalry Volunteers, and served four years in the War of the Rebellion; came out as First Lieutenant. Had 4 children.
2032 Charles Melville: B. Irasburg, Vt., Jan. 11, 1846; m. Theresa Schwartz; daughter Lottie.
2033 Hon. Freeland H.: B. Barton, Vt., Dec. 4, 1849; m. Ida L.Gilles; representative in the Vermont Legislature. Had 2 children.
2046 Henry Clay: B. Phillipston, Mass., June 3, 1832; m. 3 times, 2nd wife, Margaret M. Foster of Tenn. No desc.
2052 William Hale: B. Phillipston, Mass., Sept. 5, 1836; m. Sarah Maria Clark; enlisted in the Civil War in Co.A, 12th Regt., Vermont Vols. Ch. 3068, Frank A., 3070, Henry William.

2055 Nathaniel: B. Newburyport, Mass., Aug. 8, 1830; m. Catharine Louise Woods. Daughter, Emeline Louise.
2057 Clement Storer: B. Portsmouth, N.H., Aug. 18, 1823; 1892; m. Rebecca McCament; during the "fifties" he superintended the construction of the Minersville Water Works (Penna.). Ch. 3074, Rufus James, 3075-3, Clement S., 3075-5, Norman W.
2056-2 Edmund Kimball: B. Ipswich, Mass., Dec. 28, 1815; 1867; m. Mary Jane Alley and had 5 children.
2057-2 Perkins: B. Ipswich, Mass., July 25, 1818; 1877; m. Martha Hear Ch. 3078-2, Warren B.
2058 Thomas: B. Portsmouth, N.H., July 20, 1819; 1886; m. Amanda M.Rue Ch. 3082, Jacob S.
2061 Thomas Lanesford: B. Bloomsburg, Pa., Aug. 30, 1823; m. Henrietta Pratt; was President of the Second National Bank of Mauch Chunk. Ch. 3083, Charles William, 3087, Asa Lanesford.
2062 Capt. Charles Edward: B. Bloomsburg,Pa., Feb. 15, 1826; m. Mary A. Jeffrey; at the commencement of the war in 1861, he recruited a full company of soldiers and joined the 81st Regt., Penna.Vols. as captain. No desc.
2066 Edgar Theodore: B. Hartford, Conn., April 7, 1823; m. Anna Lippincott and had 10 children.
2070 John Webster: B. Phila., Pa., Feb. 19, 1821; 1863; m. twice and had 2 children.
2073 Reginald Heber: B. Sept. 10, 1831; died in war 1864; m. Joanna Dilkes. Daughter Mary.
2074 Henri Lysander: B. Sept. 17, 1833; m. Angelica Constantia Wenzell commission merchant and broker; for ten years President of the Oil City Oil Exchange. Ch. 3102, Franklin Bacon.
2078 Edwin D.: B. Morgan, Vt., Dec. 5, 1836; m. Carrie Matilda Jenness was a soldier during the Civil War. Ch. 3106, Herbert I.
2080 Charles H.: B. Morgan, Vt., April 19, 1850; m. Jennie M. Shedd an had 8 children.
2089 Louis Reed: B. Warren, Mass., April 12, 1815; 1874; m.1, Charlott Fay, 2, Julia Gay Foster. Ch. 3125, Elgin Reed,and 16 others.
2097 Dea. Samuel Knight: B. New Braintree, Mass., Sept. 25, 1816; 1890 m. Sarah B. Stebbins; on April 24, 1889, they celebrated the golden anniversary of their marriage, and the infant son of William W. was christened on that occasion. Ch. 3134, WilliamWilberforce
2101 Dr. James Wolcott: B. Southbridge, Mass., Nov. 16, 1813; 1885; m. Harriet Draper Richards. Ch. 3132-2, James Richards.
2102 Dr. Fordyce: B. Southbridge, Mass., Dec. 10, 1815; 1890; m. Adeline Jane Tower; member of the Mass. Medical Association; was U.S. Medical and Surgical Examiner for several years. Had 6 ch.
2109 Oliver: B. Tewksbury, Mass., July 2, 1818; 1882; m. Abbie Hill. Ch. 3143, Charles Amos, 3144, Frank Mace.
2112 Hon. Enoch: B. Tewksbury, Mass., April 22, 1831; m. Mary J.Frost; representative to the general court for two sessions, also Town Treasurer, Justice of the Peace, etc. No desc.
2114 Zephaniah P.:B.Tewksbury, Mass., Dec. 26, 1824; m. Emily B.Carlet Ch. 3145, Enoch W.
2115 John T.: B. Tewksbury, Mass., May 20, 1827; 1883; m. Susan H. Chandler. Ch. 3151, Howard Wyman.
2116 Joel: B. Tewksbury, Mass., March 3, 1829; m. Sarah M. Gray; 4 ch.
2124 Amos: B. Tewksbury, Mass., Oct. 10, 1827; 1899; m. Annie Olivia Seavey; member of the Boston Light Infantry Company; large clothing merchant. Had 3 children.
2129 William Franklin: B. Norway, Me., Jan. 14, 1833; 1883; m. Almira H. Smith and had 4 children.
2130 Nathan Abbott: B. Norway, Me., Oct. 4, 1835; 1891; m. Hattie N. Grover; son Fred A.
2134 Charles Clinton: B. Norway, Me., Dec. 7, 1846; m. Dora E. Wheeler connected with the Leominster Shirt Co., Leominster, Mass., one of the most extensive enterprises of its kind in the East; 6 ch.
2135 George Washington: B. Norway, Me., July 10, 1849; 1891; m. Elizabeth Porter Witt; director of the F. A. Whitney Carriage Co. at his death; daughter Alice M.
2136 Wallace Valentine: B. Norway, Me., Jan. 13, 1840; m. Abbie Thomas private in Co.G., First Maine Regiment, during the Civil War;lat

in the Maine Coast Guards, in 1865. No desc.
2142 Benjamin: B. Harrison, Me.; m. Susan E. Clark and had 2 children.
2146 Cyrus K.: B. Jan. 12, 1833; m. Mary E. Morrow and had 4 children.
2148 Rev. Charles W.: B. Feb. 3, 1836, Harrison, Me.; m. Frances A. Libbey; at the time of the Civil War he volunteered for one year; town treasurer of Bridgeton for three years, later pastor of the Free Baptist Church. Ch. 3179, Charlie F.
2166 Solomon Lowe: B. Ipswich, Mass., Sept. 27, 1836; m. Mary Abbie Langley. Daughter, Gertrude Mabel.
2174 Sergt. Richard R.: B. Ipswich, Mass., Nov. 11, 1842; m. Harriet Elma Towle; in November, 1862, was appointed corporal, and in April, 1864, sergeant; in May, 1865, he was detailed as sergeant of mounted pioneers at corps headquarters; in Feb., 1890, he received the appointment of Adjutant of the Soldier's Home, Mass.
2178 William Eaton: B. June 2, 1851, Brattleboro, Vt.; m. Julia Appleton; published several books. No desc.
2182 George Everett: B. Aug. 27, 1849, Milford, N.H.; m. Mary Lord Burritt; his life has been devoted to journalism and literary pursuits; was for two terms tutor in English at Cornell University. Son Jesse Webster.
2190 Dr. Thomas Albert: B. Montville, Me., Feb. 20, 1827; 1896; m. 3 times. Ch. 3184, Brazillai Bean, 3185, Charles W.
2194 Ebenezer: B. Bristol, Me.; m. - ; had 3 children.
2195 Daniel: B. Montville, Me., Dec. 5, 1802; 1880; m. Sarah Hussey. Ch. 3198, H. Lincoln.
2200 Zabud: B. Bristol, Me., July 16, 1816; m. Nancy Blunt Miller. Ch. 3205, James E., 3207, Stetson Thomas, 3212, Curtis R.
2204 Capt. Stetson: B. Bristol, Me., Aug. 26, 1828; m. Margaret Nichol; was a sea captain. Had 2 children.
2205 Joseph Henry: B. Bristol, Me., 1838; 1864; m. Annie Black; 1 dau.
2206 Thomas A.: B. Bristol, Me., Sept. 7, 1830; m. Matilda S. Thompson and had 5 children.
2225 Edward Vose: B. Montville, Me., July 30, 1831; m. twice. Ch. 3222, Horatio A.
2231 John Sproul: B. Montville, Me., Jan. 15, 1852; m. Hattie J. Higgins; admitted to the Waldo bar in 1877. No desc.
2235 Barton F.: B. Montville, Me., Nov. 23, 1844; m. Mary Ellen Briggs and had 4 children. Was a lawyer.
2237 Charles: B. Oct. 27, 1826, Charlestown, Mass.; m. Charlotte Messer Bowman; manufacturer; had 2 children.
2242 Hon. George Henry: B. June 20, 1838, at Charlestown, Mass.; 1888; m. Constance Atherton; President of the Board of Aldermen of New York City at his death; member of the law firm of Weeks & Foster; son Henry Atherton.
2250 Dr. Edward Jacob Forster: B. Charlestown, Mass., July 9, 1846; 1896; m. Anita D. Lyon; on Gov. Greenhalge's staff at his death; had 3 children.
2251 Caleb: B. Walpole, N.H., March 22, 1825; m. Isabel Eliza Marsh and had 4 children.
2252 Henry Thomas: B. Walpole, N.H., Oct. 15, 1826; 1879; m. Hannah Morrill Fuller. Ch. 3236, Willis Christopher, 3239, Frank Henry
2256 George Henry: B. Walpole, N.H., Apr. 2, 1825; m. Lydia Ham; 4 ch.
2266 Dr. Matthias Lanckton: B. Chatham, N.Y., June 17, 1859; m. Constance Hunter Savage; a collaborator in the preparation of Foster's Encyclopaedic Medical Dictionary, also of Foster's "Practical Therapeutics", both published by D. Appleton & Co.; a son, Hamilton Knight, was born in 1895.
2269 Hon. David Johnson: B. Barnet, Vt., July 27, 1857; m. Mabel M. Albee; was a lawyer; had 3 children.
2277 John Jacob: B. Port Byron, N.Y., Sept. 23, 1852; m. Minerva Hill and had 2 children.
2288 Jacob Frank: B. Mar. 28, 1851; m. Clara Walton; was General Supt. of the South (Washington) Park, Chicago. No desc.
2290 Clark Harrold: B. Dec. 11, 1859; m. Hattie Kellogg. No desc.
2294 Jacob: B. Gray, Me., Aug. 4, 1841; 1886; m. Mary Allen; 1 dau.
2299 Shephel Granville: B. Gray, Me., April 11, 1856; m. Carrie J. Davis and had 3 children.
2300 Thomas Jefferson: B. Gray, Me., Oct. 17, 1836; m. Mary Rolf Devin

and had 5 children.

2304 Horace C.: B. Gray, Me., Sept. 7, 1847; m. Annie M. Frank and had 8 children.

2305 Charles J.: B. Gray, Me., Dec. 16, 1849; m. Ella C. Spiller; 3 ch

2306 John R.: B. Gray, Me., Dec. 16, 1851; 1897; m. - ; son Stephen.

2309 Henry W.: B. Gray, Me., Dec. 11, 1857; m. Jennie E. Colley; 2 ch.

2316 Silas Waymouth: B. Gray, Me., Dec. 22, 1835; m. twice and had 6 children; mason and building contractor.

2320 James W.: B. Argyle, Me., May 22, 1829; m. Louisa M. Rockhill; on of the pioneers of the State of Washington, where he went in 185 took part in the Indian Wars; had 10 children.

2326 William Stinson: B. Argyle, Me., Aug. 18, 1845; m. twice; had son

2332 Stephen W.: B. Cherryfield, Me., Feb. 22, 1839; m. Louisa F. Frickett and had 2 children.

2334 John H.: B. Franklin, Me., Feb. 11, 1842; m. Georgiana Dykins and had 6 children; contractor and builder.

2338 Capt. Dudley W.: B. Franklin, Me., Nov. 1, 1848; m. Clara Miriam Wakefield; master of a ship at the age of 21 years; in 1873 he was master of four ships; later entered the lumbering business. Had 6 children.

2349 Major Joseph: B. Gloucester, Mass., June 17, 1841; m. Helen Dick and had 4 children. Entered the U.S.Navy in 1862, commissioned as Paymaster U.S.Navy, 1877; in 1898, Paymaster of Navy Yard and Purchasing Pay Officer, Portsmouth, N.H.

2357 William: B. Dec. 12, 1819; 1881; m. Caroline Matilda Harvey; son William Elwell.

2359 Lyman Spalding: B. Nov. 25, 1843; m. Elmira Stephanie Hallet, gr. daughter of Stephen H. Hallet, architect of the original Capitol at Washington, D.C.; one child;"a high authority on everything pertaining to ornithology"; publisher of The Auk and author of several books.

2362 John Frye: B. Sept. 30, 1826; 1887; m. Mary Ann Norris; followed the sea for 21 years, going around the world seven times; served during the war of the Rebellion in the Union Army; had 8 childre

2365 Sidney Mason: B. June 29, 1822; 1889; m. Elizabeth Ann Dean and had 5 children.

2370 Jeremiah: B. Oct. 21, 1841; m.[1] Elizabeth K. Clark, and 2, Harrie N. Burnham; served during the War of the Rebellion in the Union Army, being discharged as Corporal, 1863, on expiration of servi had 4 children.

2373 Thomas Jefferson: B. Sept. 26, 1833; m. Ella Amanda Winant; 4 ch

2384 Alden Bradford: B. Essex, Mass., March 29, 1834; 1890; m. twice. Ch. 3331, Frederick Alden, 3332, Charles Edward.

2385 Thomas Augustus: B. Charlestown, Mass., Sept., 1823; 1872; m. Judith Judkins; builder, contractor of ships, etc., with large works at E. Boston, under firm name of Foster & Leighton; 3 ch.

2407 John W.: B. Angrim, N.H., 1837; 1868; m. Hannah E. Hunt and had 3 children.

2411 Jacob Rice: B. Henniker, N.H., Feb. 4, 1834; m. Georgie Nash, an 2, Mary Nash; machinist and manufacturer; had 4 children.

2424 Dr. Horace Kendall: B. North Andover, Mass., Dec. 5, 1854; m. Florence K. Holman; President of the Essex District of Mass. Med cal Society; had 3 children.

2434 Jonathan Myron: B. Bradford, Mass., Sept. 18, 1847; m. Eulalie Victoria Benlier Lapeaele; overseer of weaving for the Maginnis Cotton Mills, New Orleans, La.; member American Yacht Club of Newburyport; son Guy William.

2435 John Harrod: B. April 27, 1847; m. Mary Gardner Churchill; Maryland Manager for the Sun Life Insurance Company of Canada; 3 ch

2437 Charles: B. March 6, 1850, Dorchester, Mass.; m. Elizabeth Yonge Andros and had 4 children.

2439 Joseph Locke: B. Dorchester, Mass., Nov. 14, 1853; m. Elizabeth Luther Harlow; cashier Atlas National Bank; dau. Margaret Harlow

2452 Thomas Jefferson: B. Bethel, Me., Oct. 8, 1824; m. Nan C.Bennett and had 2 children.

2453 Reuben Ball: B. Bethel, Me., July 25, 1826; 1892; m. Salome G. Eames; wholesale merchant; had 4 children.

2454 Hon.Reuben B.: B. Feb. 8, 1833; m. Dorcas Howe; no desc.

2466 Orrin: B. Bethel, Me., May 27, 1827; m. Mary O. Styles; had 7 ch.
2468 Hon. Enoch: B. Newry, Me., May 10, 1839; m. twice, 2, Sarah Walker Chapman; 1874 was elected member of the State Senate and re-elected the following year; March, 1884, was appointed by Governor Robie an Associate Justice of the Supreme Judicial Court of the State of Maine, re-appointed by Governor Burleigh in 1891; 2 ch.
2471 David Trickey: B. Bethele, Me., Sept. 5, 1831; m. Harriet B. Crockett and had 6 children.
2482 John W.: B. Andover, Mass., Mar. 11, 1840; 1886; m. Mercy F. Gilman and had 5 children.
2509 Frederick: B. Boston, Mass., Dec. 15, 1833; m. Margaret R. Todd and had 7 children.
2510 Henry Jackson: B. Feb. 29, 1836, Boston, Mass.; m. Susan Augusta Plummer; during the War of the Rebellion, he was for nine months Provost Marshal of the Province of La Fouche, La.; 2 children.
2529 Asa Eastman: B. May 31, 1841; 1887; m. Sophia Steele; had 2 ch.
2532 Dr. Edward Horatio: B. Canterbury, N.H., Oct. 13, 1839; 1897; m. twice and had 3 children.
2535 Dr. Newell Kelley: B. Canterbury, N.H., April 10, 1849; m. twice and had 2 ch.
2536 Leroy Allison: B. Portland, Maine, March 13, 1843; 1882; m. Emma Eastman; business manager of the Portland Press; had 2 children.
2555 Abiel Abbott: B. Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 30, 1836; m. twice; 9 ch.
2560 Capt. Alfred H.: B. Union Co., S.C., Dec. 7, 1835; m. Hettie V. Brandon; served through the Civil War as captain - 1st year in the 5th S.C. Regt., and last 3 years, Co. D, Palmetto Sharpshooters; had 3 daughters.
2566 Moses Augustus: B. Canterbury, N.H., Oct. 23, 1843; m. Ruth A. Richardson. Ch. Charles Thomas, Jonathan Bradley, George Richardson, and Laura M.
2568 Dr. Jeremiah Clough: B. Canterbury, N.H., Oct. 19, 1840; 1881; m. twice; at the beginning of the Civil War, he left college to enlist in the 2nd U.S. Berdan's Sharpshooters, and served nearly four years. Daughter Nellie Cora.
2573 Henry L.: B. Boston, Mass., Sept. 26, 1836; m. Sarai C. Weston and had 3 children.
2590 Joseph A.: B. Buda, Ill, Feb. 10, 1847; m. Cora E. Whiting; in mercantile and drug business; postmaster for 12 years; 8 ch.
2601 James Caleb: B. New York, N.Y., May 6, 1847; m. Sophia Smith and had 9 children; a mining expert.
2603 Edward Horatio: B. Newark, N.J., Dec. 4, 1848; m. Addie Frances Jenkins and had 6 children.
2609 Abraham: B. Granville, Nova Scotia, Aug. 23, 1805; m. Rachel Morton and had 6 children.
2610 Isaac: B. Granville, Nova Scotia, Oct. 27, 1806; 1882; m. Rebecca Taylor. Ch. Paoli R., Joseph Morton T., Jacob, Benjamin Prince, and 8 others.
2613 Robert: B. Granville, Nova Scotia, Dec. 13, 1813; m. twice; 3 ch.
2614 Edward Clark: B. Granville, Nova Scotia, May 27, 1817; m. Harriet Lovica Tupper; postmaster for Berwick 1877-1897. Ch. John Rupert Minor Tupper, George Edward, Douglass B. and 2 others.
2627 Thomas H.: B. July 20, 1837; m. Elizabeth Ann Foster, dau. of Benjamin and Eliza; son Dudley.
2635 James P.: B. July 7, 1815; m. Mary T. Graves; ship owner, merchant and postmaster; had 2 children.
2642 John: B. June 1, 1828; m. twice and had 2 children.
2667-2 Sidney H.: B. Bridgetown, Nova Scotia, Aug. 8, 1846; m. Della E. Bishop; had 7 children.
2679 Charles: B. Aylesford, Nova Scotia, July 26, 1818; 1896; m. Mary Jane Woodbury. Ch. Isaac Woodbury, and 3 others.
2683 John: B. 1830; m. Susan Neily; had 2 children.
2696 Hon. James Gilbert: B. Aylesford, Kings Co., Nova Scotia, June 13, 1839; in 1886 Registrar of the Court of Probate for the county of Halifax; from 1877 to 1886, Vice Consul for the Netherlands at Halifax. Unm.
2697 Hon. William R.: B. Aylesworth, Kings Co., Nova Scotia, Nov. 5, 1843; m. Frances Morris Weeks; barrister in Halifax; had 2 ch.
2698 Ezekiel Porter: B. Weld, Me., April 25, 1839; m. Rebecca Soule Buker and had 2 ch.

2699 Hiram Western: B. Weld, Me., Nov. 18, 1830; m. Adaline Augusta Colby; ch. William Prescott, Charles Sumner.
2701 Daniel Billington: B. Weld, Me., Sept. 14, 1833; m. Mrs. Wealthy Everett; member of Jim Lane's free soil army, and at the breaking out of the Civil War, enlisted in the 1st Kansas Cavalry; a son.
2702 Nathan Norris: B. Weld, Me., Nov. 12, 1835; m. Mary Philbrick; had 3 children.
2703 Ephraim Rollin: B. Weld, Me., May 6, 1837; m. - ; an officer on Farragut's flagship, the Hartford, when the forts Jackson and St. Philip were passed and New Orleans taken, and he commanded a gunboat at the taking of Mobile; had one daughter.
2708 Eliab Jones: B. June 19, 1844; 1892; m. Susan Smith; one daughter
2710 Hiram Orlando: B. Weld, Me., Nov. 30, 1850; 1898; m. Mary J. Phinney and had 7 children.
2711 Isaac: B. Murray, N.Y., Sept. 10, 1819; 1888; m. Catherine Wilks Jeffreys and had 4 children.
2716 William Rowley: B. Murray, N.Y., June 4, 1825; m. twice; ch. George B., and 4 others.
2719 Samuel W.: B. Belchertown, Mass., Sept. 2, 1833; m. Mary Frances Gill; sutler of the 3rd Minnesota Infantry until 1865; one of the original settlers in Chanute, Kansas. Ch. Richard Everett-3 other
2720 Col. Everett Worthington: B. Belchertown, Mass., Nov. 17, 1835; m. twice; enlisted as captain in Co. G., First Minn., in 1861, and served through the war in that regiment; mustered out as Lieut.-Colonel in 1865, having resigned; commissioned surveyor-general of Louisiana; later land commissioner for the Wisconsin Central Railway; had 5 children.
2721 Hon. Addison Gardner: B. Belchertown, Mass., Jan. 28, 1837; m. Martha A. Wetherby. Ch. Harrison Gardner, and 3 others. (See Chapter (H) for short biography.)
2723 William Henry: B. Belchertown, Mass., Aug. 17, 1840; m. Mary Mahe and had 5 children; enlisted in Battery M, 1st Missouri Artillery
2730 Ezra: B. Feb. 2, 1815, Leyden, Mass.; 1897; m. twice; had 3 sons.
2731 Joseph Smith: B. Dec. 18, 1816, Leyden, Mass.; 1893; m. Olive Newton. Ch. Asahel N., Joseph Leroy.
2734 Ransom Stuart: B. Leyden, Mass., Feb. 9, 1826; m. Climena Frizzel and had 7 children.
2740 Horace Burnham: B. Leyden, Mass., April 26, 1828; m. twice; 1855-1856, Supt. of Public Schools, Akron, Ohio; later practiced law in Hudson, O.; had 3 children.
2741 Lucius Cooley: B. April 26, 1831, Arlington, Vt.; 1885; m. Edna L. Brewster; Justice of the Peace, Auburn, Ohio; had one daughter
2742 Thomas Jefferson: B. Bernardston, Mass., Dec. 6, 1822; 1896; m. 3 times; had 2 daughters.
2742-6 William Winchester: B. Bernardston, Mass., Aug. 23, 1820; 1855; m. Susan W. Robbins and had 3 children.
2742-2 John Rich: B. Moretown, Vt., Nov. 7, 1834; 1897; m. Delia Wells and had 4 children.
2743-2 Charles A.: B. March 2, 1822, Vermont; m. Hulda Ann Spooner; Justice of the Peace; had 8 children.
2754 Frederick W.: B. Trenton, Me., Feb. 5, 1845; m. Mary Elizabeth Webster; 1809 to - , Principal of Chandler Normal School; 1891 - Principal of Dorchester Academy, McIntosh, Ga.; had 2 daughters.
2756 Albert G.: B. St. David's, New Brunswick, 1804; 1848; m. Nancy Cameron and had 6 children.
2762 Edward Augustus: B. Machias, Me., Aug. 10, 1830; m. Laura Helen Foster. Ch. Harvey H. and 5 others.
2766 Luther Hall: B. E. Machias, Me., May 31, 1827; 1896; m. Lucy Amelia Schram. Ch. Frank A. and Edward Clarence.
2782 Publius Darwin: B. Antwerp, N.Y., Dec. 13, 1829; 1897; m. Amanda Elizabeth Warren; after aiding to recruit Co. D., 1st N.Y. Light Artillery, and Co. C., 10th N.Y. Heavy Artillery, he received an appointment in the War Dept. at Washington, D.C., 1863; served as secretary of the Relief Committee of the N.Y. Soldiers' Aid Association; member of Grand Division of the Sons of Temperance. Son Warren Worden was one of the medical examiners in the U.S. Bureau of Pensions. Had 3 other children.
2786 Hon. George B.: B. Boston, April 7, 1838; m. Sarah E. Tackaberry; a lawyer. Ch. Arthur B. and 5 others.

2787 Henry Alline: B. Andover, Mass., June 9, 1840; m. Marguerite Beaugrand. No desc.
2794 Capt. Phinehas: B. Dennysville, Me., June 8, 1831; m. Ellen Jane Bolton; enlisted in Co. D., 1st Maine Cavalry, 1861; in command of this company from June to November, 1864, when the regiment was mustered out of the service; had 4 children.
2791-2 Samuel Nutt: B. March 2, 1830; m. 1, Frances A. Foster, and 2, Mrs. Melissa J. Doty; daughter Alma E. m. DeLancy A. Foster, son of Joseph W. Foster. Had 3 other children.
2792-3 Odber Moses: B. Sept. 11, 1832, Wakefield, N.B.; m. twice and had 6 children.
2796-8 Parker Humphrey: B. Woodstock, N.B., May 13, 1846; m. Mary Azzie Sprague; in the printing and publishing business; had 2 ch.
2806 Frederick Augustus: B. E. Machias, Me., Oct. 22, 1846; m. twice; silk manufacturer; had 2 ch.
2822 George P.: B. Wirt, N.Y., Feb. 10, 1839; 1877; m. - ; son Elmer C.
2824 Sidney Algernon: B. Wirt, N.Y., May 17, 1849; m. twice; Chief Clerk of the House of Representatives of Iowa; in 1886, declined a Congressional nomination; in 1897, refused to "run" for Governor, although his name was quite prominently mentioned in that connection; had 4 children.
2827 Alvara: B. Gardner, Mass., Feb. 19, 1837; m. Mrs. Lois Irene Goodwin Puffer. Ch. Edward Willard and Abbie L.
2830 Henry: B. Aug. 7, 1845; m. Lynetta Goodwin; son George Edwin.
2833 Sewall: B. Hubbardston, Mass., Apr. 29, 1833; m. Sarah Ann Smith; daughter Mary Alice.
2841 Waldo A.: B. Ashburnham, Mass., Oct. 6, 1841; m. H. Elizabeth Chandler; no desc.
2851 Alvin R.: B. Oct. 14, 1834, Stoddard, N.H.; m. twice; had 2 ch.
2853 Edwin Stearns: B. Dec. 21, 1840, Stoddard, N.H.; m. twice; enlisted in Co. A., 8th Mass. Volunteer Militia; member of the Board of Sewer and Water Commissioners in Keene; had 7 children.
2865 George Colson: B. Ashburnham, Mass., Jan. 21, 1835; m. Sarah E. Bemis; had 2 children.
2884 Capt. Charles Carroll: B. Beverly, Mass., Feb. 22, 1834; m. Sarah E. Burke; was a master mariner; had 4 children.
2887 Francis Augustus: B. Beverly, Mass., May 14, 1849; m. Martha L. Grant; was a mariner; had 4 children.
2913 Seth: B. Beverly, Mass., Oct. 4, 1847; m. Mary J. McLean; 3 ch.
2929 Rev. Elon: B. June 22, 1833; 1898; m. Sarah Clark Palmer; in 1867 began the preparation of "Foster's Cyclopedia of Illustration", of which 10,000 copies were sold the first year; issued additions volumes in later years and up to about 1900; 65,000 volumes had been sold. Ch. Charles Leonard, lawyer, and 2 daughters.
2936 Luke Whitman: B. Moretown, Vt., Jan. 13, 1850; m. Alice Fuller and had 2 children.
2944 Gilman G.: B. Nov. 15, 1842; m. Elvira J. Harlow; had 2 children.
2948 Ira H.: B. Augusta, Me., Jan. 8, 1823; 1888; m. Amanda M. Crandall and had 5 children.
2949 Timothy Danforth: B. Augusta, Me., March 10, 1825; 1871; m. Ann Sims Clark and had 2 children.
2950 Daniel Winthrop: B. Augusta, Me., Apr. 27, 1829; m. Dorcas L. Marshall and had 4 children.
2953 John Avery: B. Augusta, Me., Nov. 8, 1839; m. Clara Ann Tucker and had 2 children.
2955 Col. Benjamin Brown: B. Orono, Me., Nov. 23, 1831; m. Sarah Gibson Howell; entered the army (from which he afterward resigned), receiving from the President in 1868, brevet commissions of Lieut Colonel and Colonel; later practiced law and was elected Commonwealths Attorney for the county of Norfolk; had 6 children.
2956 Col. Charles Henry: B. Orono, Me., Feb. 18, 1830; 1882; m. Sue Agnes Carter; editor and lawyer; for a number of years Editor-in-Chief of the "Philadelphia Record"; had 6 children.
2959 Lyman Beecher: B. Orono, Me., March 10, 1841; 1894; m. twice and had 7 children.
2989 Hon. Blackman Newell: B. Pownal, Vt., Sept. 25, 1834; m. Harriet Downs; in 1867 a member of the Vermont Legislature; no desc.
2990 George Dwight: B. June 11, 1843; m. twice and had 2 children.
3031 Charles Frederic: B. June 9, 1847; m. Mary Ann Haley; enlisted i

1864 as a Union soldier, Co. C., 45th Iowa Regt.; Son Frederick D
3078-2 Warren B.: B. Danvers, Mass., July 30, 1845; m. Hannah I.Legrov and had 6 children; manufacturer of infants' shoes.
3083 Charles William: B. Mauch Chunk, Pa., Oct. 27, 1848; 1895; m. Florida Hale Thompson; an editor; had 5 children.
3125 Elgin Reed: B. Hardwick, Mass., June 28, 1839; m. Percena E.Fay and had 3 children.
3134 William Wilberforce: B. Springfield, Mass., Sept. 18, 1845; m. Julia M. Arms; son Charles Samuel.
3132-2 Dr. James Richards: B. North Attleboro, Mass., May 2, 1844; m. Eva Phillips and had 2 children.
3184 Dr. Brazillai Bean: B. Portland, Me., 1848; m. 1870; no desc.
3198 H. Lincoln: B. Montville, Me., July 3, 1834; m. Zipra Bishop and had 6 children.
3205 James E.: B. Bristol, Me., Dec. 15, 1846; m. Ella M. Marshall; daughter Nancy E.
3468 Rev. Paoli Randall: B. Aylesford, Nova Scotia, May 8, 1836; m. Adelaide L. Crooker; in 1860 was ordained at Kempt, Queens Co., Nova Scotia. No desc.
3471 Joseph Morton T.: B. May 18, 1832; 1892; m. twice; had 17 ch.
3474 Jacob: B. Apr. 16, 1840; m. Henrietta McPherson; had 7 children.
3483 John Rupert: B. July 30, 1848, Berwick, N.S.; m. 3 times; tea broker and manufacturer's agent; had 2 children.
3497 Isaac Woodbury: B. Margaretville, N.S., June 13, 1848; m. twice and had 5 children.
3550 Joseph Leroy: B. Lyden, Mass., June 13, 1846; m. Effie Wilder; had 2 children.

THE DORCHESTER BRANCH

3860 Rev. Thomas Foster: B. England; m. there Abigail Wimes of Ipswich England; will proved Dec. 5, 1638. Ch. 3861, Richard, 3862, Thomas, 3863, William, and 3 daughters.
3861 Richard: B. England abt. 1595; m. Patience Bigg. In 1635 there arrived in Mass. many ships with passengers from England, among them the "Elizabeth", on which Patience Foster and her son Hopestill had embarked. They settled in Dorchester. Richard Foster died in Biddenden, Kent, Eng., about 1639. Ch. 3865, Hopestill.
3862 Sergt. Thomas: B. Eng., abt. 1600; d. 1682; m. Elizabeth - ; he came to America in the ship "Hercules" with his brother William in 1634; was the gunner at the castle; in 1640 he resided in Weymouth, where his first child was born. Ch. 3868, Thomas, 3869 John, 3872, Hopestill, 3873, Joseph.
3863 Capt. William: B. in Eng. abt. 1618; d. 1698; m. twice; was admitted to the church of Charlestown in 1652; was a sea captain, and in 1669, master of the "Dolphin"; his son Isaac "stood first in a class of eleven at Harvard College". Ch. 3874, Isaac, 3878, Richard. (His daughter Elizabeth, b. April 5, 1665, m. Isaac Goose and was the original "Mother Goose"; Thomas Fleet, her son in-law, collected the little songs that she sang to her grandchildren, put them into book form, and published them for the use of mothers in America; the original editions of Mother Goose Melodies are now very rare and valuable.) Son John, 3880.
3865 Capt. Hopestill: B. England in 1621; 1676; m. in Dorchester, Mar Bate, whose father, James Bate, brought his family to America in the same ship "Elizabeth" with the Widow Foster and her son; Hopestill signed the covenant in 1638, joined the artillery company in 1642; in 1654, ensign; 1662, lieutenant under Captain Clapp; in 1666, became captain; also held number of town offices Ch. 3882, Hopestill, 3883, John, 3884, James, 3885, Elisha, 3886 Standfast.
3868 Dr. Thomas: B. Weymouth, Mass., Aug. 18, 1640; 1679; m. Sarah Parker; a physician. Ch. 3893, Thomas, 3896, Jonathan.
3869 Deacon John: B. Oct. 7, 1642, Weymouth, Mass.; 1732; m. twice; elected deacon 1700, ordained 1701. Ch. 3899, John, 3902, Jose 3900, Josiah, 3904, Chillingsworth, 3906, Thomas.
3872 Hopestill: B. Weymouth, Nov. 26, 1648; 1679; m. Mrs. Elizabeth Pierce Whittemore; had 4 children.
3873 Deacon Joseph: B. Weymouth, Mass., Mar. 28, 1650; 1721;m.3 times

3944 Capt. James: B. Dec. 8, 1698, Dorchester, Mass.; 1763; m. twice. Ch. 4052, James.

3946 Capt. Hopestill: Bapt. Feb. 15, 1701, Dorchester; 1772; m. Sarah Allen; held several town offices. Ch. 4060, Hopestill.

3949 Comfort: Bapt. Dorchester, June 29, 1689; 1735; m. Eleanor Woods, and 2, Abiah Withington; a glazier. Ch. 4063, Thomas, 4067, William, 4068, John.

3953 Thomas: B. Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 18, 1687; m. Mercy Gates; had 3 children.

3954 Jonathan: B. Stow, Mass., abt. 1698; 1743; m. Mary - ; ch. 4072, Jonathan, 4076, Hezekiah.

3955 John: B. Stow, Mass., abt. 1708; 1745; m. Eunice - ; selectman 1736-7-8; 1740 and 1741, selectman and town clerk. Ch. 4080, Joseph, 4085, Jonathan.

3962 Samuel: B. Plymouth, Mass.; d. 1778; m. twice. Ch. 4089, Charles 4092, Robert.

3964 Judge Thomas: B. Plymouth, Mass., March 19, 1705; 1777; m.twice; represented Plymouth in the General Court many years; was a justice of the peace and quorum, and a judge of the Court of Common Pleas; also deacon of the church. Ch. 4094, Thomas, 4109, Seth.

3967 Nathaniel: B. Plymouth, Mass., 1711; 1793; m. twice. Ch. 4118, John, 4121, Nathaniel.

3969 Josiah: B. Dec., 1703, Pembroke, Mass.; 1780; m. twice; had 4 ch.

3970 Joseph: B. Pembroke, Mass., Aug. 5, 1705; m. Frances Joslyn. Ch. 4130, David.

3978 Joseph: B. Sandwich, Mass., Sept. 19, 1698; m. Elizabeth Milton. Ch. 4131, Milton, 4132, Edward, 4133, William, 4134, Nathaniel, 4135, Joseph.

3979 Benjamin: B. Sandwich, Mass., Nov. 16, 1699; m. Mina Tobey. Ch. 4140, Benjamin.

3980 William: B. Sandwich, Mass., Nov. 31, 1702; m. Hannah Rider; 3 c

3982 John: B. Sandwich, Mass., April 12, 1705; 1769; m. Joanna Brown; a saddler by trade; no dose.

3983 Nathan: B. Jan. 3, 1708, Barnstable, Mass.; 1814; m. twice; had 12 children.

3987 Solomon: B. Barnstable, Mass., Sept. 4, 1714; 1791; m. Rebecca Nye; town clerk and much engaged in public affairs at Sandwich. Ch. 4156, Bryant, 4159, Elisha.

3991 Deacon James: B. Jan. 6, 1706, Harwich, Mass.; 1788; m. twice; selectman, town clerk and town treasurerin Rochester, Mass. Ch. 4163, Chillingsworth, 4166, James, 4167, Edward, 4170, Nathan, 4171, John.

3992 Hon. Chillingsworth: B. Dec. 25, 1707, Harwich, Mass.; 1779; m. twice; selectman of Harwich 2 years; representative 10 years; justice of the peace, and special justice of the Court of Common Pleas; had 5 children.

3994 Thomas: B. March 15, 1711, Harwich, Mass.; 1790; m. Mary Hopkins gr.-dau. of Stephen Hopkins, of the "Mayflower". Ch. 4177, Joseph, 4179, James, 4181, Seth.

3995 Nathan: B. Harwich, Mass., June 10, 1715; m. Sarah Lincoln. Ch. 4185, John.

3996 Isaac: B. Harwich, Mass., June 17, 1718; 1777; m. Hannah Sears; ch. 4189, Isaac, 4190, Samuel, 4191, David, 4195, Nathaniel.

3999 Nathaniel: B. Brewster, Mass., Apr. 17, 1725; 1787; m.twice; served on the Revolutionary War committee of Southeast precinct, and his name appears on a military order of Col. John Field to Lieut. Jonathan Crane, to organize the persons named into a guar for the protection of the inhabitants of that quarter, 1777. Ch. 4196, John, 4197, Thomas, 4198, David, 4199, Nathaniel, 4200, Samuel, 4201, Robert Knowlton.

4002 Thomas: B. Hershfield, Mass., May 4, 1735; m. Mary Foster and had 4 children.

4005 John: B. Billerica, Mass., Jan. 11, 1708; m. Hannah - ; ch.4213 John.

4027 Dr. Isaac: B. Charlestown, Mass., Aug. 28, 1740; 1782; m. twice graduated at Harvard in 1758; began to study medicine under Dr. Lloyd of Boston, and completed his studies in England; was elec ted a delegate to the convention in county of Middlesex, 1774,

and a member of the first Provincial Congress of Mass. the same year. General Washington, on discovering the treachery of Dr. Church, appointed Isaac Foster, Director General pro tem. of the American Hospital Department; in 1777 the office of Deputy Director General of Hospitals, was established, and he was chosen by Congress to this office; this office was abolished in 1780, so Dr. Foster was released from the service; had 5 daughters.

4035 Elisha: B. Boston, Mass., May 25, 1711; 1766; m. Elizabeth Shepard; no desc.

4039 Samuel: B. Boston, June 25, 1701; m. Rachel Kneeland; ch. 4219, John.

4040 John: B. Boston, Mass., Apr. 10, 1713; 1735; m. Mary Fish and had 2 children; was a mariner.

4052 Capt. James: B. Dorchester, Mass., March 31, 1732; 1771; m. Mary Robinson; their house, situated on Dorchester Neck, was burned by the British; had 9 children.

4060 Capt. Hopestill: B. Boston, Mass., June 29, 1744; 1801; m. Susanna Wood. Ch. 4231, Benjamin Wood, 4236, Hopestill, 4238, John Hancock.

4063 Thomas: B. Dorchester, Mass., March 21, 1715; 1789; m. Mary Lyon and had 9 children.

4067 William: B. Dorchester, Mass., April 24, 1727; 1784; m. Elizabeth Hunt and had 3 children; was a cordwainer.

4068 John: B. Dorchester, Mass., Dec. 26, 1733; 1784; m. Hannah Dowes; ch. 4254, William.

4072 Jonathan: B. Haverhill or Dunstable, Mass., June 6, 1719; 1821; m. 4 times; he was allowed pension for three years' actual service as a private in the Mass. troops, Revolutionary War, under Captain Shattuck and Colonel Greaton. Ch. 4257, Richard, 4260, Daniel, 4265, Gardner.

4076 Hezekiah: B. Stow, Mass., Aug. 28, 1728; m. twice; "took the Associational test before the Revolutionary War". Ch. 4270, Richard, 4273, Jonathan.

4080 Hon. Joseph: B. Stow, Mass., June 3, 1730; 1807; m. Susannah Roberts; was a delegate to the Provincial Congress from Ware, Mass., in 1774 and 1775; captain of a company in Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm 1775, and did other services during the Revolutionary War. Ch. 4280, Asa, 4281, Joseph, 4282, John, 4283, Peter.

4085 Jonathan: B. Hardwick, Mass., Aug. 18, 1740; 1805; m. Hannah Thayer; was a soldier of the Revolution, and a selectman for the town of Ware during the years 1782-1783. Ch. 4288, Moses.

4089 Charles: B. Plymouth, Mass., 1730; 1805; m. Sylvia Delano. Ch. 4292, James.

4092 Robert: B. Plymouth, Mass., 1737; 1791; m. Elizabeth - ; ch. 4293, Robert, 4294, Nathaniel, 4296, Joseph.

4094 Thomas: B. Plymouth, Mass., 1727; 1777; m. Mercy Witherell; was graduated at Harvard 1745; soon after, he assumed charge of the Central School in Plymouth; had 6 children.

4109 Seth: B. Plymouth, Mass., 1758; m. - ; ch. 4304¼, Seth.

4118 John: B. - ; d. before 1793; m. Elizabeth Rider and had 4 ch.

4121 Nathaniel: B. Plymouth, Mass., Sept. 28, 1751; 1823; m. Lydia Barnaby. Ch. 4306, James R., 4308, Nathaniel.

4130 David: B. Pembroke, Mass.; d. 1806; m. Experience Randall. Ch. 4315, John Bunyan, 4316, David H.

4131 Milton: B. Tisbury, Mass., Apr. 10, 1728; 1786; m. Jean - ; 2 ch.

4132 Edward: B. near Boston, Mass., Oct. 22, 1729; 1786; m. Martha Peabody; went from Boston to Halifax, N.S., as a loyalist, 1776, with his family, and in 1778 was proscribed and banished; he settled in the township of Dartmouth, N.S., where he and his son managed large iron works. Ch. 4322, Edward, 4325, William, 4328, John, 4329, Joseph, 4330, Milton.

4133 William: B. Tisbury, Mass., Nov. 7, 1733; 1801; m. Deborah Lewis. Ch. 4335, Lewis, 4337, Milton.

4134 Nathaniel: B. near Rhode Island about 1740; 1826; m. Lydia Frisbee; a soldier of the Revolution; was absent from home almost eight years; after the war, went to New York State and settled near Johnstown. Ch. 4340, Elisha, 4341, Nathaniel.

4135 Joseph: B. Barnstable, Mass., abt. 1744; m. - ; ch. 4351, Abraham, 4352, David.
4140 Benjamin: B. Tisbury, Mass., July 9, 1748; 1821; m. Anna Dunham. Ch. 4355, Benjamin, 4359, Shubael, 4361, Franklin, 4364, Theodore.
4156 Bryant: B. Sandwich, Mass., July 5, 1741; 1813; m. Thankful Blackwell; ch. 4365, William, 4367, Abel Wilson.
4159 Elisha: B. Brookfield, Mass., Oct. 14, 1759; 1799; m. Eunice - ; had 7 children.
4163 Chillingsworth: B. Rochester, Mass., Dec. 8, 1733; 1807; m.twice; ch. 4376, James.
4166 Deacon James: B. Rochester, Mass., April 12, 1737; 1829; m. Mary Lewis; followed the sea in early life and was later a blacksmith; formany years he was deacon of the Congregational Church; a son Ebenezer was an ensign in the Revolutionary War and was killed in battle, 1777. Other ch. 4391, Stephen, 4394, Ebenezer L.
4167 Edward: B. July 3, 1738, Rochester, Mass.; 1828; m. Deborah Bangs; served in the company of Capt. Silvanus Walker as private 1759-1760; also in service at Montreal. Ch. 4395, Seth, 4397, Edward, 4401, Tilly, 4402, Hopestill, 4404, John C.
4170 Nathan: B. Rochester, Mass., Jan. 26, 1743; 1812; m. Hannah Haskell; ch. 4406, Lemuel, 4407, Nathan, 4408, James, 4409, Samuel.
4171 John: B. Rochester, Mass., July 30, 1745; 1814; m. Rebecca Paige; was an active member of the Congregational Church. Ch. 4418, John, 4419, James, 4420, Ebenezer, 4421, Shadrach, 4422, Aikins.
4177 Joseph: B. Harwich, Mass., Mar. 27, 1735; m. Desire Hopkins. Ch. 4424, Joseph, 4425, Nathan.
4179 James: B. Harwich, Mass., Feb. 18, 1737; 1819; m. twice; was a member of the local guard for the protection of the inhabitants during the Revolution. Ch. 4429, Thomas, 4432, Edmund, 4434, James, 4436, Peter Hall.
4181 Seth: B. South East, Duchess Co., N.Y., April 11, 1761; 1837; m. twice; a farmer, but also conducted a tannery. Ch. 4440, Tilly, 4441, Thomas.
4185 John: B. May 25, 1742, Harwich; m. Hannah Gould. Ch. 4444, John, 4445, Nathan.
4189 Captain Isaac: B. Harwich, Mass., May 29, 1739; 1824; m. 4 times; was a mariner; in 1812 he was one of a committee of Brewster's citizens who voted(July 2)to adopt the Boston resolutions disapproving of the war with Great Britain. Ch. 4446, Lemuel, 4447, Isaac, 4448, Benjamin, 4451, Samuel.
4190 Samuel: B. Harwich, Mass., May 31, 1741; 1774; m. Lydia Thatcher and had 3 daughters.
4191 Lieut. David: B. Harwich, Mass., March 24, 1742; 1825; m. Phebe Freeman; first lieutenant in Abijah Bangs Co., 1776; when Washington took command of the army in 1775, he needed more troops, and the quota from Barnstable county was 40 men - Lieut.David Foster was one of the forty men, and received his first commission from the council. Ch. 4456, Freeman.
4195 Nathaniel: B. Apr. 8, 1751, Harwich, Mass.; m. Mary Hopkins. Ch. 4463, Solomon, 4466, Elisha, 4467, Hopkins.
4196 John: B. Nov. 15, 1751, Danbury, Conn.; 1823; m. Deborah Elwell. Ch. 4469, Dan, 4470, Joshua, 4472, John.
4197 Sergt. Thomas: B. The Oblong, N.Y., Jan. 10, 1756; 1832; m.twice; enlisted in the Conn. Militia and served through the Revolutionary War; part of the time he was sergeant of his company. Ch. 4474-2, George W., 4474-3, Artemas.
4198 David: B. Danbury, Conn., 1758; 1821; m. Lydia White; was in the Revolutionary War. Ch. 4475, David, 4476, Nathaniel.
4199 Nathaniel: B. in Mass., 1748; 1795 (?); m. twice. Ch. 4477, William Baker.
4200 Samuel: B. Danbury, Conn.; m. Lucy - ; had 7 children.
4201 Robert Knowlton: B. Southeast, N.Y., 1775; 1826; m. Martha Conklin. Ch. 4488, John.
4213 John: B. Billerica, Mass., Aug. 28, 1733; m. - ; ch. 4489, John.
4219 John: B. Boston, Mass., about 1722; 1760; m. Jane - ; ch. 4490, Samuel, 4492, John, 4494, William.
4231 Benjamin Wood: B. Boston, Mass., July 14, 1770; 1828; m. twice.

Ch. 4497, Benjamin Wood, 4498, David Wood.
4236 Capt. Hopestill: B. Boston, Mass., Aug. 14, 1780; 1810; m. Susan Sawyer; was a sea captain and died at sea; daughter Beulah.
4238 John Hancock: B. Boston, May 30, 1788; 1865; m. Elizabeth Allen. Ch. 4505, John Hancock, 4506, James, 4508, David Wood.
4254 William: B. Dorchester, Mass., July 11, 1763; m. Hannah Maxfield; had 5 children.
4257 Richard: B. Mason, N.H., Nov. 28, 1764; 1813; m. Hannah Edwards. Ch. 4514, Samuel Edwards, 4515, Richard, 4521, Calvin Anson.
4260 Daniel: B. Mason, N.H., Dec. 4, 1773; m. Abigail - ; had 2 ch.
4265 Gardner: B. Townsend, Mass., March 31, 1785; 1868; m. Mary Brown Fuller. Ch. 4526, Ira B.
4270 Richard: B. Salisbury, N.H., 1762; 1833; m. twice. Ch. 4533, Richard, 4534, Caleb, 4536, Amos, 4537, Benjamin Franklin.
4273 Jonathan: B. New Hampshire; m. Mary Greeley; was in the Revolutionary War, and was a fifer at the battle of Bennington; 8 ch.
4280 Asa: B. Ware, Mass., Oct. 11, 1761; 1822; m. Ruth Chedle; served in Capt. Benjamin Cox's company of Ebenezer Allen's detachment, Vermont Volunteers, 1780, and in 1781, he served in Lieut. Beniah Green's Independent Company of Rangers. Ch. 4549, Joseph, 4554, Orrin Sabin, 4555, Lyman, 4556, Benjamin Gilman, 4557, Henry, 4558, John Paddock.
4281 Gen. Joseph: B. Ware, Mass., Sept. 10, 1759; 1839; m. twice; was a brigadier-general of the Vermont Militia during the Revolutionary War; selectman 1790-1801; representative 1788-1789; no desc.
4282 Hon. John: B. Ware, Mass., Sept. 3, 1757; 1848; m. twice; captain of the local militia (having seen service in the Revolutionary War); representative in the Legislature for 13 consecutive years; member of the Constitutional Convention in 1814. Ch. 4562, John, 4569, Joel, 4570, Moses.
4283 Capt. Peter: B. Ware, Mass., May 31, 1764; 1843; m. twice; was captain of the local militia and held other town and church offices. Ch. 4571, Peter, 4575, James Henry.
4288 Moses: B. Ware, Mass., June 22, 1768; 1834; m. Anna Joslyn. Ch. 4578, Jonathan, 4579, Asahel B.
4292 James: B. Kingston, 1758; m. Fear Washburn. Ch. 4580, James.
4293 Robert: B. Kingston, Mass., about 1760; m. Elizabeth - ;ch. 4581, Nathan.
4294 Nathaniel: B. Kingston, Mass., 1774; 1848; m. Abigail Adams. Ch. 4584, Alexander B., 4586, William A.
4296 Joseph: B. Kingston, Mass.; d. 1826; m. Lydia Cook; had 8 ch.
4304¼ Seth: B. Mass. about 1783; 1830; m. Mary Daniels. Ch. 4595, John, 4597, James, 4598, Seth.
4306 James Russell: B. Middleboro, Feb. 24, 1798; 1875; m. Nancy Henry. Ch. 4604, Samuel James, 4605, Nathaniel H., 4607, Addison Cary, 4608, Albert Henry.
4308 Nathaniel: B. Jan. 26, 1795; 1884; m. Sally Salsbury; was a Master Mason; had 3 children.
4315 John Bunyan: B. Pembroke, Mass., Feb. 2, 1804; 1836; m. Bathsheba Holmes Emerson; was a ship carpenter; had 2 children.
4316 David Howland: B. Pembroke, Mass.; d. 1880; m. Deborah - ; 6 ch.; son Hiram m. Mary Done Chandler; had 3 ch.; his son Herbert Prior m. Lorane C. Osborne; had 3 ch.
4322 Edward: B. Boston, Mass., 1750; 1822; m. Jane Thompson, and 2, Sarah Gide; helped his father conduct large iron works in Dartmouth, N.S.; he forged the first anchor that was made in America. Ch. 4620, Robert, 4622, William.
4325 William: B. Boston, Mass., 1751; 1851; m. - ; ch. 4630, Thomas.
4328 John: B. Boston, Mass., 1752; m. - ; ch. 4631, James.
4329 Joseph: B. Port Medway, N.S., 1763; 1853; m. Lydia Freeman. Ch. 4632, Benjamin, 4633, Samuel F.
4330 Milton: B. near Boston, Mass., 1759; 1841; m. Phebe Tucker. Ch. 4634, William.
4335 Lewis: B. Tisbury, Mass., Nov. 27, 1764; 1849; m. Hannah Porter; millwright in Ashfield, later foreman at the U.S. Armory at Springfield. Ch. 4637, Lewis, 4639, William, 4641, Dexter, 4643, Joseph Cummings, 4656, John Milton.
4337 Milton: B. Tisbury, Mass., Jan. 4, 1772; 1852; m. twice. Ch. 4656, John Milton.

4340 Elisha: B. Hinsdale, N.H., March 31, 1764; 1846; m. Polly Streeter ch. 4658, Elnathan, 4659, Henry, 4660, Abel, 4661, Lewis.
4341 Nathaniel: B. Hinsdale, Vt., 1766; 1840; m. Jemima Streetor; justly celebrated as a hunter and trapper of northern New York; "a Leatherstocking of an original stamp, and devoted to a wild-wood life"; ch. 4669, Reuben.
4351 Abraham: B. Barnstable, Mass., about 1769; 1813; m. Sabra Scott. Ch. 4676, Asaph.
4352 David: B. March 2, 1771, Barnstable, Mass.; m. - ; had 7 children
4355 Benjamin: B. Tisbury, Mass., July 25, 1778; 1851; m. twice; 5 ch
4359 Shubael: B. Tisbury, Mass., Oct. 10, 1786; m. Phebe Canniff; 11 ch
4361 Franklin: B. Tisbury, Mass., May 1, 1791; 1852; m. twice; 11 ch.
4364 Theodore: B. Coeymans, N.Y., Dec. 28, 1797; m. 3 times; 8 ch.
4365 William: B. North Brookfield, Mass., Aug. 6, 1772; m. Polly Potter and had 4 children.
4367 Deacon Abel Wilson: B. North Brookfield, Mass., July 11, 1776; 1863; m. twice. Ch. 4731, Keyes, 4736, John, 4738, Freeman Shaw.
4376 Dr. James: B. Rochester, Mass., 1761; 1811; m. Martha Dunster; had 3 sons, who were all practicing physicians in Rochester.
4391 Capt. Stephen: B. Rochester, Mass., July 31, 1772; 1850; m. Mary King; was a lieutenant in the Volunteer company that went out from Vermont to Plattsburg, N.Y., 1814; later made a captain in the militia; one of the founders of the Universalist Church. Ch. 4744, Stephen, 4745, George King, 4748, Henry Dearborn, 4751, Austin Theophilus.
4394 Ebenezer Lathrop: B. Rochester, Mass., Oct. 20, 1779; 1862; m. Clarissa Ellis. Ch. 4753, James, 4754, Ebenezer Lathrop, 4756, Isaiah Dunster, 4757, Henry, 4758, John Murray.
4395 Seth: B. Hardwick, Mass., Feb. 19, 1765; m. Margaret Shays, dau. of Gen. Daniel Shays. Ch. 4765, Seth. A son Norman m. Emline Cleveland and had 5 ch.
4397 Edward: B. Hardwick, Mass., Apr. 6, 1769; m. Louisa Gouldby; 7 ch
4401 Tilly: B. Pelham, Mass., about 1779; 1810; m. Abigail Hammond. Ch. 4774, Italy, 4775, Elisha.
4402 Hopestill: B. June 29, 1782, Pelham, Mass.; 1869; m. twice; in 1839 he moved to Jefferson Co., Wisconsin, locating on a wild tract, which he transposed into a fine farm. Ch. 4778, Volney, 4779, Harvey, 4781, Lucius.
4404 John C.: B. about 1784, in Pelham, Mass.; 1811; m. twice; served in the 108th New York regiment of militia in the War of 1812; stationed at Brownsville, N.Y. Ch. 4784, Lewis.
4406 Lemuel: B. New Salem, Mass., June 24, 1770; 1820; m. Chloe Powers Ch. 4794, Nathan, 4796, Herschel.
4407 Nathan: B. Hilburn, Mass., Nov. 13, 1778; 1845; m. Betsey Ware. Ch. 4805, Nathan.
4408 James: B. Wilmington, Vt., 1784; 1858; m. Electra Hiller. Ch. 4811, Addi Hiller. A son George P., m. Sarah J. Palmer; was instrumental in having a reunion of the descendants of his grandfather, Nathan, at Orange, 1874.
4409 Dr. Samuel: B. Bangor, Me., Aug. 9, 1788; 1844; m. Pamela Camp; went to Michigan in 1829, and built the first loghouse at Battle Creek and Otsego; was the first Justice of the Peace and first postmaster when Michigan was a territory, and his son Albert was the first white child born in what is now Western Michigan. Ch. 4822, Samuel Dana, 4823, Gould Camp, 4826, George Haskell, 4828, Albert Randolph.
4418 John: B. Athol, Mass., Sept. 3, 1776; m. - ; son William.
4419 Rev. James: B. Hardwick, Mass., Sept. 22, 1778; 1854; m. Lucy Swift; was a Universalist clergyman in Onondaga Co., N.Y.; had 2 sons and 3 daughters.
4420 Ebenezer: B. Barnard, Vt., Oct. 19, 1780; 1867; m. Rebecca McIntosh; had 7 children.
4421 Capt. Shadrach: B. Barnard, Vt., March 20, 1783; 1835; m. Lucy Gambell; was a soldier in the War of 1812. Ch. 4835, John P., 4836, Franklin, 4837, Gardner, 4838, Edwin, 4842, Aikins.
4422 Col. Aikins: B. Barnard, Vt., Feb. 7, 1788; 1876; m. Dorcas Aikins; was colonel in the regiment to which he belonged when every man was required to serve in the militia; had 2 children.

4424 Joseph: B. Warren, Conn., Dec. 18, 1784; 1870; m. Lois Aldermon and had 9 children.
4425 Nathan: B. South East, N.Y.; m. Lydia Crippen; had 7 children.
4429 Thomas: B. South East, N.Y., May 15, 1787; 1861; m. twice. Ch. 4864, David C., 4866, Peter Hall, 4869, Ambrose, 4870, William M. 4873, Thomas.
4432 Edmund: B. Oct. 24, 1767; 1845; m. Sarah Hopkins, dau. of Capt. Solomon. Ch. 4875, Edmund, 4876 Reuben Hopkins, 4881, James H.
4434 James: B. Feb. 14, 1772; 1855; m. Elizabeth Crosby. Ch. 4887, Joshua Crosby.
4436 Capt. Peter Hall: B. June 26, 1779; 1836; m. Mary Hopkins; was a captain of militia; had 7 children.
4440 Tilly: B. Carmel, N.Y., April 18, 1793; 1842; m. twice; had 7 ch.
4441 Thomas: B. Carmel, N.Y., May 17, 1795; 1840; m. twice; one of the trustees of Gilead Presbyterian Church for many years. Ch. 4903, William Hill.
4444 John: B. - ; d. about 1828; m. Catherine - ; ch. 4909, Josiah.
4445 Nathan: B. Brewster, Mass.; d. 1862; m. Polly - ; had 3 children.
4446 Capt. Lemuel: B. Brewster, Mass., Aug. 15, 1765; 1832; m. Elizabeth Foster; was a master mariner and Royal Arch Mason for 67 yrs. Ch. 4915, Hiram Thatcher, 4917, Lemuel, 4920, George Henry.
4447 Capt. Isaac: B. Oct. 23, 1770; Brewster, Mass.; 1855; m. Sarah Thatcher; was a sea captain, also selectman and town representative. Ch. 4928, Thatcher.
4448 Capt. Benjamin: B. Sept. 27, 1772, Brewster, Mass.; 1848; m. Dezire Freeman; was a sea captain; treasurer and town clerk for six years. Ch. 4931, Benjamin.
4451 Samuel: B. Feb. 6, 1775; 1826; m. Eunice Clark. Ch. 4941, Heman.
4456 Capt. Freeman: B. May 1, 1782, Brewster, Mass.; 1870; m. Mehitable Low; was a ship master, sailing to New Orleans, West Indies, Liverpool and Russia; captain of the Brewster company in 1812. Ch. 4950, Freeman, 4952, David, 4958, William Low.
4463 Solomon: B. Aug. 4, 1785, Brewster, Mass.; m. Polly - ; had 8 ch.
4466 Elisha: B. Oct. 1, 1794, Brewster, Mass.; 1874; m. Deborah - ; ch. 4971, Nathan.
4467 Hopkins: B. Brewster, Mass., Nov. 15, 1796; m. Hannah - ; dau.
4469 Dan: B. Hancock, Mass., Jan. 17, 1780; 1868; m. Mercy Briggs. Ch. 4976, Franklin Elwell.
4470 Joshua: B. Hancock, Mass., Feb. 4, 1773; 1842; m. Sarah - ; 3 ch.
4472 John: B. Hancock, Mass., Mar. 7, 1782; m. Susan Carpenter. Ch. 4980, Thomas Nelson.
4474-2 George Washington: B. Strafford, Vt., March 16, 1795; 1865; m. Polly Melton. Ch. 4985-5, Sidney H., 4985-6, Alonzo M., 4985-11, George W., 4985-12, Edward L.
4474-3 Artemas: B. Kent, Conn., July 14, 1781; 1854; m. Priscilla Titus; also married a second time; had 6 children.
4475 David: B. Williamstown, Mass., June 18, 1784; 1861; m. Polly Treadwell. Ch. 4994, Samuel D.
4476 Nathaniel: B. Williamstown, Mass., May, 1786; 1870; m. Sally Leach; was in the War of 1812. Ch. 4995, Jason, 4996, Nelson, 5004, Asa.
4477 William Baker: B. Sept. 13, 1781; 1854; m. Eleanor Ward. Ch. 5012, Orestes Riley, 5014, Wesley Chauncy.
4488 John: B. South East; N.Y., 1791; 1882; m. Rachel Smith. Ch. 5022, Daniel.
4489 Ensign John: B. Tewksbury about 1760; m. Anna - ; was in the Revolutionary War and at the surrender of Cornwallis. Ch. 5029, John.
4490 Capt. Samuel: B. Roxbury, Mass., 1751; 1778; m. Margaret - ; he aided in the destruction of the tea in Boston Harbor, 1773; in 1775 he was sergeant of the first company of Minute Men formed in America, which distinguished itself in the battle of Lexington; in 1777 Lieut. Foster was promoted to the captaincy of the 2nd battalion of the 3rd regiment. Ch. 5035, John.
4492 John: B. Roxbury, Mass.; m. - ; son Leonard.
4494 William: B. near Boston, 1753; 1828; m. Mary Draper; they were among the early settlers in Deer Isle, Me., and at the first town meeting held there in 1789, he was elected one of the selectmen

of the town. Ch. 5037, Samuel Heath.
4497 Benjamin Wood: B. Boston, 1814; 1881; m. Margaret Tyler; 4 ch.
4498 David Wood: B. Mar. 13, 1816; m. Ruth Ann Johnson. Ch. 5048, Edwin Byron, 5051, Benjamin Randall.
4505 John Hancock: B. Boston, Mass., Aug. 14, 1815; 1842; m. Nancy A. Frye; daughter Elizabeth Jane.
4506 James: B. Boston, Mass., Feb. 14, 1820; m. Elizabeth T. Frederick. Ch. 5059, Louis Frederick.
4508 David Wood: B. Boston, Mass., Oct. 16, 1826; 1888; m. Sarah E. Abbott; a real estate broker; had 2 daus.
4514 Samuel Edwards: B. Fitzwilliam, N.H., Nov. 9, 1792; 1871; m. Miriam Bartlett; in 1828 he made an important improvement in papermaking, called the pulp dresser; this invention is used in all paper mills and is considered indispensable. Ch. 5070, Theodore
4515 Richard: B. Fitzwilliam, N.H., Jan. 17, 1795; 1853; m. Julia Ann Emerson. Ch. 5073, William A.
4521 Calvin Anson: B. Fitzwilliam, N.H., Aug. 9, 1811; 1895; m. Mariah E. Bryant; a machinist. Ch. 5078, Cyrus A.
4526 Ira Barnard: B. Ashby, Mass., Dec. 28, 1816; 1863; m. Thirza F. Newhall; was in the Civil War. Had 2 children.
4533 Richard: B. Salisbury, N.H., March 6, 1788; 1868; m. Irene Davis Burroughs; his seven sons graduated from Dartmouth College; six of them became ministers and the seventh, a lawyer. Ch. 5081, Eden Burroughs, 5083, William Cowper, 5084, Daniel, 5086, Charles, 5088, Davis, 5089, Roswell, 5090, Richard Baxter.
4534 Caleb: B. Salisbury, N.H., 1785; 1862; m. - ; had 7 children. Son Caleb Converse m. 3 times and had son Henry.
4536 Rev. Amos: B. Salisbury , N.H., March 30, 1797; 1884; m. Harriet Amelia White; licensed to preach by the Windsor Association at Norwich, Vermont, 1824; ordained 1825; preached until he was 76 years of age. Ch. 5099, Broughton White, 5102, Henry Dwight, 5103, Charles Edward, 5105, George C.
4537 Rev. Benjamin Franklin: B. Hanover, N.H., June 16, 1803; 1868; m. twice; ordained 1832; had 6 children.
4549 Judge Joseph: B. Barnard, Vt., Oct. 25, 1789; 1855; m. twice; fought in the War of 1812; county judge of Van Buren Co., Iowa, for many years; there were only three white families living in Van Buren Co. when he took up his residence there in 1837; he took an active part in the work of upbuilding and progress, and his name is enrolled among the pioneers of the Hawkeye State. Ch. 5112, Joseph, 5113, Hiram Isaiah, 5114, Judah Henry, 5117, William Davis.
4554 Orrin Sabin: B. Barnard, Vt., Mar. 16, 1797; 1845; m. Clementina Burrows; settled in Stockholm, N.Y.; had 6 children.
4555 Lyman: B. Oct. 12, 1806, Waterford, Ohio; 1876; m. Phebe Ann Strong. Ch. 5125, Benjamin G., 5126, William F.
4556 Benjamin Gilman: B. Barnard, Vt., May 16, 1812; 1882; m. Charlotte H. Brown; he and his brothers Judah and Henry, went to Penna. and Virginia and did much heavy bridge and other building on one of the first railroads constructed in that part of the country; he built the first bridge that spanned the Illinois River at LaSalle, also the first coal shaft; was on the first board of school directors elected for LaSalle. Had 3 daughters.
4557 Henry: B. Barnard, Vt., Sept. 9, 1803; 1876; m. Emily Gantlet Holbrook. Ch. 5131, Henry Holbrook.
4558 John Paddock: B. Barnard, Vt., Apr. 21, 1799; 1849; m. Mrs. Fanny Westrom Rowley; was a farmer and owned an extensive saw mill. Ch 5137, James Asa.
4562 John: B. Barnard, Vt., Dec. 15, 1784; m. Mahala Richmond. Ch. 5145, Lenora.
4569 Dr. Joel: B. Barnard, Vt., March 10, 1802; 1884; m. Lovina Armstrong; graduated from Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, 1826; when President Lincoln called for volunteer physicians after the second battle of Bull Run, Dr. Foster obtained about forty and went to the front; his patriotic action was duly appreciated and honorable mention was made. Ch. 5147, John Armstrong.
4570 Moses: B. Barnard, Vt., Mar. 20, 1800; 1835; m. Fannie Crowell; had 2 children.
4571 Peter: B. Barnard, Vt., May 5, 1797; 1845; m. Anne McIntosh; 4 ch

4575 James Henry: B. Barnard, Vt., Dec. 25, 1793; 1868; m. Mary Johnston and had 16 children.
4578 Jonathan: B. Ware, Mass., Oct. 30, 1797; 1874; m. Sarah Woods Edson; while a mere boy, he walked a distance of eight miles to recite his Latin and other studies to Rev. Blodgett, who lived in an adjoining town; became a successful teacher; later applied himself to building and erected many structures. Ch. 5170, George W., 5179, Frank B.
4579 Asahel Brown: B. Ware, Mass., May 14, 1799; 1862; m. Avis Topliff, niece of Gen. William Eaton; had a justice of the peace commission in three States, and for some years was surveyor of public lands; also taught school. Ch. 5181, James Hervey.
4580 James: B. Kingston, Mass., 1793; 1878; m. Sarah Ripley; had 3 ch.
4581 Nathan: B. Duchess Co., N.Y., May 17, 1781; m. twice. Ch. 5187, George D.
4584 Alexander B.: B. Kingston, Mass.; d. 1869; m. Betsey Sprague; had 2 daus.
4586 William A.: B. Kingston, Mass.; d. 1861; m. Asenoth - ; had 2 ch.
4595 John: B. Studholm, N.B., June 29, 1806; 1888; m. Margaret Haney. Ch. 5199, Henry A., 5200, George Lulis.
4597 James: B. Studholm, N.B., about 1808; 1877; m. Mary Elizabeth Purdy. Ch. 5206, Seth.
4598 Seth: B. Millstream, N.B., Nov. 19, 1814; 1885; m. Sarah Mariah English. Had 5 children.
4604 Samuel James: B. Feb. 9, 1831, Oakham, Mass.; m. Mrs. Sarah Wyman Rawson; no desc.
4605 Major Nathaniel H.: B. Rutland, Mass., Dec. 17, 1832; m. twice; entered the service in 1861 as a lieutenant in the 25th Regt. Mass. Volunteer Infantry; appointed major in the 12th U.S.Artillery, 1864. Had two daughters.
4607 Addison Cary: B. New Braintree, Mass., Sept. 1, 1837; m. Lydia Hunt Clapp; had 4 children.
4608 Albert H.: B. New Braintree, Mass., Nov. 12, 1839; m. twice; he enlisted in Co. F., 15th Regt., Mass. Volunteer Infantry, 1861; prisoner of war four months. Had 3 children, George B., Harold Abbot, and Frank Webster.
4620 Major Robert: B. Nov. 4, 1773, Boston, Mass.; 1847; m. Maria Emerson; large shipper and ship owner; in the War of 1812. Ch. 5221, Henry T., 5224, Robert N.
4622 William: B. Dartmouth, N.S., Nov. 21, 1789; 1882; m. Eliza Temple Allen; merchant and tobacco manufacturer; later appointed an officer of the customs. Ch. 5238, Edward, 5241, William.
4630 Thomas: B. Muddy Creek, Pa., Nov. 12, 1772; 1855; m. Elizabeth Thomas; moved to the vicinity of Cincinnati, O. in 1817 and was engaged in building locks on the canal near that city. Ch. 5243, Thomas, 5244, David Nelson, 5246, John.
4631 James: B. Hillbridge, Me., about 1773; m. - ; ch. 5250, Eli.
4632 Benjamin: B. Port Medway, N.S., Jan. 11, 1809; m. Abigail Murray. Ch. 5256, William W.
4633 Samuel F.: B. Port Medway, N.S., Feb., 1796; 1871; m. Mehitable Cole. Ch. 5259, Israel Cole.
4634 William: B. Port Medway, N.S., 1786; m. Patience Freeman. Ch. 5263, James Augustus.
4637 Lewis: B. Ashfield, Mass., Sept. 23, 1797; 1867; m. Mrs. Martha Gould Noyes; no desc.
4639 Hon. William: B. Ashfield, Mass., Nov. 26, 1801; 1867; m.3 times; member of the Mass. Legislature (House) 1855, and Alderman from the 7th ward of Springfield, 1859. Ch. 5264, William, 5267, Lewis 5268, Allen P.
4641 Dexter: B. Ashfield, Mass., May 29, 1806; 1844; m. Euphrasia Maria Allin. Ch. 5274, Wilbur Fisk, 5277, Edwin Dexter.
4643 Joseph Cummings: B. Ashfield, Mass., Feb. 12, 1810; 1887; m. Almena Sophia Foster, dau. of Hilton Foster; no desc.
4644 John Hilton: B. Springfield, Mass., July 31, 1812; 1889; m. Minerva Baker Brown and had 5 children.
4656 John Hilton: B. Marietta, Ohio, Oct. 18, 1828; m. Catherine McNei and had 2 children.
4658 Elnathan: B. Salisbury, N.Y., Nov. 2, 1793; 1843; m. Elizabeth

Talcott. Ch. 5285, Aaron S., 5286, Rufus L.
4659 Henry: B. Sept. 4, 1799, Vermont; 1887; m. Amanda Housington; had 5 children.
4660 Abel: B. May 22, 1801, N.Y.; m - ; one child.
4661 Judge Lewis: B. June 30, 1807, N.Y.; 1893; m. - ; dau. Nellie.
4669 Reuben: B. N.Y.; m. - ; had 5 children.
4676 Asaph: B. Middleville, N.Y., Sept. 27, 1796; 1860; m. Rachel Stout. Ch. 5305, George W.
4731 Keyes: B. Palmer, Mass., Feb. 13, 1800; 1877; m. Philena Shaw; held various town offices. Ch. 5307, Charles D.
4736 John: B. Palmer, Mass., July 6, 1810; 1895; m. Mary Sedgewick; dau. Ida Grace.
4738 Deacon Freeman Shaw: B. Palmer, Mass., April 26, 1816; m. twice and had 5 children.
4744 Hon. Stephen: B. East Montpelier, Vt., July 12, 1806; m. twice; in 1855 elected mayor of the municipality of Stanstead, also held other offices of responsibility and trust. Ch. 5316, William S.
4745 George King: B. East Montpelier, May 21, 1808; 1884; m. Elvira Cleveland; a successful business man. Ch. 5319, George King.
4748 Hon. Henry Dearborn: B. East Montpelier, Vt., April 23, 1815; 1884; m. Sarah G. Bassett; represented his town in the Legislature at Montpelier. Ch. 5323, Edwin Henry; 5326, Stephen A.
4751 Hon. Austin Theophilus: B. Sept. 20, 1822, East Montpelier, Vt.; m. twice; in 1872 was elected President of the Derby Line National Bank; served in the Legislature of Vermont as representative, and later as State Senator; trustee of Goddard Seminary at Barre for years; had 4 children. Son Stephen Austin - vice-president and treasurer of the West Pullman Land Association of Chicago.
4753 James: B. Rochester, Mass., Feb. 24, 1808; m. Susan Bunker, and 2, Mrs. Annie E. Edwards; had 8 children.
4754 Ebenezer Lathrop: B. Rochester, Mass., Dec. 9, 1809; 1879; m. Nancy Bryant Cushman; a contractor and builder; had 3 daughters.
4756 Isaiah Dunster: B. Rochester, Mass., Aug. 2, 1814; 1875; m. Marth Bartlett Cushman; had 4 ch.; son Arthur Sumner m. Gertrude E. Almy and had daughter Elizabeth Potter.
4757 Henry: B. Rochester, Mass., May 9, 1817; 1893; m. Sarah Ann Stertevant and 2, Rebecca Jane Calvert, a descendant of the celebrated Calvert family of Md.; about 1842 he went south to Georgia and engaged in constructing one of the first railroads in Ga. Ch 5348, Henry Austin. Another son Walter Calvert m. Mary Jane Barker; had son Harry James.
4758 John Murray: B. Rochester, Mass., June 27, 1823; m. Esther Holmes Sowle and had 5 children.
4765 Seth: B. near Utica, N.Y., Mar. 31, 1799; 1847; m. twice; contracted for and built the bridge across the Genesee River at Mt. Morris, Livingston Co., N.Y. Ch, 5365, Daniel Shays.
4774 Italy: B. Dana, Mass., Jan. 9, 1801; 1856; m. Sophronia Johnson and had 5 children.
4775 Elisha: B. Dana, Mass.; d. 1852; m. Fanny - ; had 3 ch.
4778 Volney: B. Antwerp, N.Y., Oct. 20, 1816; 1893; m. Mirriam Torrey in 1850 went to Portage City, Wis. and engaged in business under the name of Foster & Swift. Ch. 5375, Volney William.
4779 Harvey: B. Jan. 6, 1813, Antwerp, N.Y.; m. Rebecca Foster, dau. of Colonel Aikins; had 3 children.
4781 Lucius: B. Nov. 22, 1822; 1896; m. Margaret Richards; was often elected to public office; had Charles and Lucius Orr.
4784 Hon. Henry Lewis: B. Antwerp, N.Y., Nov. 12, 1813; 1894; m. Lucy S. Hyer; went to Deerfield, Dane Co., Wisc., where he was town clerk, assessor and justice of the peace; in 1853, represented his district in the State Legislature ; had 2 daughters.
4794 Nathan: B. Orange, Vt., Feb. 13, 1797; 1875; m. Laura Clapp. Ch. 5382, Lorenzo C., 5384; Lysander W.
4796 Rev. Herschel: B. Orange, Vt., 1801; m. Clara McGroch; had 9 ch.
4805 Nathan: B. Boston, Mass., Sept. 4, 1814; m. twice; a railroad freight accountant, with Boston & Albany R.R. for years; 6 ch.
4811 Addi Miller: B. Montpelier, Vt., Sept. 3, 1811; m. Lenora Press. Ch. 5405, William D.
4822 Samuel Dana: B. Orange, Vt., Aug. 11, 1814; 1893; m. Mary Franklin. Ch. 5406, Erastus Henry.

4823 Gould Camp: B. Orange, Vt., July 17, 1816; 1852; m. Sophronia Scott; an innkeeper; had 8 ch.
4826 George Haskell: B. Orange, Vt., Sept. 24, 1825; 1869; m. Mrs. Jennie Denham; ch. Elias, George Wheeler, Delbert E.
4828 Dr. Albert Randolph: B. Otsego, Mich., Jan. 30, 1834; m. Sarah Randall; was the first white child born in Otsego; ch. Edgar D., Clarence Albert, Isadore, Aristove.
4835 JohnP.: B. N.Y., Nov. 10, 1813; 1888; m. twice; a shipwright; had 7 children.
4836 Franklin: B. July 31, 1814; m. Betsey Swift; had 3 children.
4837 Gardner: B. New York, Aug. 19, 1816; m. - ; had 5 children.
4838 Edwin: B. New York, Apr. 13, 1820; m. Adaline Irish; had 7 ch.
4842 Judge Aikins: B. New York, Jan. 24, 1827; 1891; m. Lutitia Lobdell; admitted to the bar in 1853; was Supt. of Schools about that time; postmaster from 1885 to 1889; 1891, Justice of the Sessions for St. Lawrence Co.; adopted Alberta Foster.
4864 David Crosby: B. South East, N.Y., June 1, 1809; m. Louisa Maria Skinner; president of the Savings Bank; ch. 5432, Warren Skinner, 5433, Thomas.
4866 Peter Hall: B. South East, N.Y., Sept. 15; 1812; 1870; m. twice. Ch. 5435, William Henry.
4869 Ambrose: B. Apr. 7, 1820; 1891; m. Maria Sands; was in the lumber business; for 11 years, town treasurer of Evanston, Ill.; 1 dau.
4870 William McClure: B. Dec. 23, 1821; 1890; m. Hannah Chatalier; dau. Ida Belle.
4873 Thomas: B. Dec. 31, 1830; m. Hannah Maria Turner; was in Capt. Joseph Harales' Co., 6th Battalion, Phila. Co., Pa.; Colonel Knox Thomas Foster had 6 children.
4875 Edmund: B. Aug. 8, 1810; 1890; m. Ann Eliza Regna. Ch. 5446, Daniel Regna.
4876 Reuben Hopkins: B. June 19, 1794; 1859; m. Rosetta Price. Ch. 5449, Samuel Hickox.
4881 James H.: B. June 9, 1801; 1832; m. Letitia Hawxhurst; had 3 ch.
4887 Joshua Crosby: B. Nov. 11, 1805; 1865; m. Laura Roberts; 3 ch.
4903 William Hill: B. Carmel, N.Y., May 7, 1824; m. Rachel Chapman; had 3 daughters.
4909 Josiah: B. Brewster, Mass., March 31, 1823; 1895; m. Caroline Small; ch. Josiah F., Lydia E., Carrie G.
4915 Hiram Thatcher: B. Dorchester, Mass., Jan. 5, 1813; 1880; m. Margaret Cecelia Hodgman; served in Civil War, Co. F., 30th Mass. Volunteer Infantry, New Orleans, La., later transferred to reserve corps, Washington; on guard at theater the night President Lincoln was assassinated. Ch. 5469, Hiram Thatcher, Dau.- Claudine Cecelia, 5470, Henry.
4917 Lemuel: B. Boston, Mass., Dec. 7, 1801; 1849; m. Mary Jane Ernel in London, Eng.; no desc.
4920 George Henry: B. Dorchester, Mass., July 25, 1810; 1866; m. Elizabeth Morse Bowles. Ch. 5472, William Bowles.
4928 Thatcher: B. July 6, 1819, Brewster, Mass.; m. twice; had 7 ch.
4931 Benjamin: B. June 28, 1803; 1877; m. Sophronia - ; had 5 ch.
4941 Heman: B. Brewster, Mass., 1799; 1833; m. Polly Foster Crosby. Ch. 5486, Joseph C., 5488, Samuel Francis.
4950 Capt. Freeman: B. Brewster, Mass., March 4, 1807; m. Nancy S. Ingalls; member of the militia at Harwich, being aid de camp to Gen. B. D. Winslow, 1828; made captain in 1829; when Lafayette visited this country, he was one of the party to escort the former over the New Hampshire line to Nashua, N.H. Ch. 5489, Freeman.
4952 David: B. Brewster, Mass., July 10, 1810; 1897; m. twice; a leather merchant; had 7 children.
4958 William Low: B. Brewster, Mass., Sept. 30, 1822; 1876; m. Matilda Higgins; ch. Freling C., Seward, Elmer, Ernest L., William O.
4971 Nathan F.: B. Brewster, Mass., March 8, 1833; 1874; m. twice; ch. Mercy B., Wallace T., Melissa G., Maria L.
4976 Franklin Elwell: B. Hancock, Mass., Sept. 1, 1816; 1890; m. Louisa Moore; many times elected to public office; served as selectman, assessor, and on school committee; had no desc.
4980 Dr. Thomas Nelson: B. Hancock, Mass., Apr. 30, 1817; 1872; m. Harriet Louisa Townsend. Ch. 5509, Townsend Nelson.

4985-5 Hon. Sidney Herbert: B. Calais, Vt., Mar. 29, 1828; m. Louise Ruth Dudley; went to war in 1862, as 1st Sergt., Battery I, 1st Vt. Heavy Artillery, 11th Vt. Volunteers; was promoted to First Lieutenant; represented his town in the Legislatures of 1866 and 1867; ch. Lelia Susan, Herbert Sidney, Nervie Louise.

4985-6 Alonzo Merrill: B. Calais, Vt., Jan. 30, 1830; m. Elsie W.Dudley; farmer and owner of Maple Glen Sugar Camp at Cabot; 5 ch.

4985-11 George W.: B. Calais, Vt., Aug. 6, 1836; m. Cynthia A. Crosier; in 1862 he enlisted in the 173rd N.Y. Volunteers; in 1863 he was commissioned First Lieutenant of Co.F., 74th U.S.C.I.; later assistant-provost-marshal, parish of Orleans, and assistant-provost-marshal-general of La. in the Freedman's Bureau. Had 3 children.

4985-12 Edward L.: B. Calais, Vt., June 21, 1840; m. three times; ch. Harry H., Frank H.

4994 Samuel D.: B. Williamstown, Mass., Jan. 9, 1825; 1887; m. Sarah S. Prindle; ch. Martin, John, Lansing, Clayton E., Fred S.

4995 Jason: B. Fairfield, Vt., July 4, 1812; 1880; m. - ; 1 dau.

4996 Nelson: B. Fairfield, Vt., Dec. 26, 1813; 1891; m. - ; dau.Julia.

5004 Asa: B. East Fairfield, Vt., May 23, 1830; m. Clarinda L.Tibbets; went from Vermont to Wisconsin (more than a thousand miles) on foot; became one of the most successful agriculturists of Walworth County; ch. Sarah E., William T., Jennie, Samuel T.

5012 Orestes Riley: B. Oct. 16, 1815; 1890; m. Louisa A. Norcott; 5 ch.

5014 Wesley Chauncey: B. Becket, Mass., July 5, 1820; 1875; m. Mary Zillah Breckenridge. Ch. 5523, Charles Wesley.

5022 Daniel Smith: B. Annsville, N.Y., March 21, 1827; m. Sarah Frances Mabie; ch. Fannie and Grace Reed.

5029 Rev. John: B. Tewksbury, Mass., Oct. 28, 1781; 1870; m. twice; a Free-Will Baptist preacher. Ch. 5529, Ezra B., 5532, Josiah W., 5534, Samuel H., 5537, Orrin.

5035 John: B. Roxbury, Mass., Oct. 14, 1772; 1867; m. Mary Haskell. Ch. 5541, Eben Brewer.

5037 Samuel Heath: B. Deer Isle, Me., 1787; 1843; m. Mary Howard. Ch. 5542, Charles S.H., 5544, William H.

5048 Edwin Byron: B. Jan. 24, 1846, St. Louis, Mo.; m. Lilly Wise Hunter; ch. Edwin Hunter and Ruth Morton.

5051 Benjamin Randall: B. Feb. 13, 1851, St. Louis, Mo.; m. Julia Blanche Tompkins; ch. Hopestill and Benjamin R.

5070 Col. Theodore S.: B. Brattleboro, Vt., June 16, 1827; m. Mary E. Brooks; at the breaking out of the Rebellion in 1861, he was commissioned captain of a Fitchburg company, known as Co.D., 21st Regt., Mass. Volunteer Infantry, 9th Corps; promoted to major and lieut.-colonel of the same regiment; for more than 30 years, inspector of customs in the Boston Custom House. Had 4 children.

5073 William Addison: B. Brattleboro, Vt., Feb. 10, 1835; m. twice; Supt. of Fall Brook Railway Co.; took out a number of patents on engines and machinery; ch. Wm. Addison, George Stephen,and 2 dau.

5078 Cyrus Anson: B. Pulaski, N.Y., Dec. 4, 1844; m. Wilhelmine E. Brown; ch. Winfred C., Alfred H., Theresa W.

5081 Rev. Eden Burroughs: B. Hanover, N.H., May 26, 1813; 1882; m. Catharine Pinneo, of Huguenot ancestry; principal of an academy in Concord, N.H.; at least thirty of his sermons and addresses have been published; a biographical sketch of Dr.Foster, together with selections from his writings, was published shortly after his death. Ch. 5562, Addison Pinneo.

5083 Rev. William Cowper: B. July 8, 1815, Hanover, N.H.; 1897; m. twice; from 1863 to 1869, was an evangelist of Hampden Co., Mass.; 1857-58, preached in Chicago, and 1869-72, at Percival, Iowa.; ch. Mary, Kate, Frances, Myra, Annie, Willie, Charles, James.

5084 Rev. Daniel: B. Dec. 10, 1816; 1864; m. Dora Taylor Swift; chaplain of the Mass. House of Representatives in 1859; in 1862, chaplain of the 33rd Regt., Mass. Volunteers, in the Civil War, and lost his life at Chapin's Bluff, Va.; ch. Alice, Charles, Edward, Annie.

5086 Major Charles: B. Dec. 26, 1819; 1864; m.[2] Eleanor Hart; was elected to the Senate of Iowa, 1857; enlisted 1861 in the Civil War; promoted to major, 11th Regiment Iowa Volunteers, in 1862; was wounded while on duty as adjutant, and died on his way home; he

was author of a work on the resources of California; had 2 daus.
5088 Rev. Davis: B. Oct. 22, 1822, Hanover, N.H.; m. Harriet L.Darling graduated from Andover Theological Seminary, 1856; installed as pastor of the North Congregational Church in Winchendon, Mass., 1867; served as chaplain 3 months under the Christian commission in the Civil War; had 3 children.
5089 Rev. Roswell: B. June 30, 1824; 1892; m. twice; graduated from Andover Theological Seminary in 1853; ordained pastor of the Second Congregational Church at Waltham, Mass., 1856; son Edward.
5090 Rev. Richard Baxter: B. Oct. 25, 1826, Hanover, N.H.; m. twice; received the degree of D.D. from Howard University, Washington, in 1891; in 1862, enlisted in the First Nebraska Regt.; with money which he raised in the 63rd Colored Infantry and with $2000 received from Freedman's Bureau through Gen. O.O.Howard, he established Lincoln Institute at Jefferson City, Mo., and was made principal thereof; resigned in 1872 and entered the ministry; ch. Walter E., Festus, Richard, Frank D., Luard R., Charles Sidney, Guy, Edwin Orrin, Alice, Grace, Eunice.
5099 Broughton White: B. Sept. 7, 1828, Canaan, N.H.; 1867; m. Mary L. Sutton; was a teacher in Columbia, N.C.; had 5 children.
5102 Henry Dwight: B. Putney, Vt., April 4, 1834; 1869; m. twice;no ch
5103 Charles Edward: B. Putney, Vt., Sept. 25, 1838; m. Hannah M. Black; served three and one-half years in the 14th N.H. Veteran Volunteer Infantry; ch. Dwight Black, Ruth Sabin.
5105 George Champion: B. Putney, Vt., Apr. 10, 1836; 1889; m. Teresa Maria Howe; was a printer; had 4 children.
5112 Joseph: B. Birmingham, Iowa, Jan. 21, 1831; m. Jane Wickersham; ch. John, Elmer, Isaac.
5113 Hiram Isaiah: B. Perry Co., Pa., Aug. 2, 1832; m. twice; ch. Wm. Dunham, Benjamin Franklin, Henry Howard, and 5 daughters.
5114 Judah Henry: B. Lancaster Co., Pa., July 14, 1834; 1896; m. Harriet Elizabeth Sharon; in grain, feed and coal business; ch. Frank Sharon, Carrie May, William Henry, Jessie, Herbert Emery.
5117 Dr. William Davis: B. Birmingham, Iowa., Sept. 7, 1841; m. Mrs. Christie M. Farwell; in 1861, entered the army under Dr. Ellery P. Smith, surgeon of the 7th Cavalry, Volunteers of Missouri; in 1863, commissioned surgeon of that regiment; later studied homeopathy and graduated from Homeopathic Medical College of Mo. in 1869; in 1889, called to the chair of surgery in the Kansas City Homeopathic Medical College, later elected dean of the faculty. No desc.
5125 Benjamin G.: B. Stockholm, N.Y., Oct. 26, 1831; m. twice; ch. Lyman J., Benjamin R., Robert H.
5126 William Franklin: B. Stockholm, N.Y., July 20, 1833; m. twice; ch. Charles William and 4 others.
5131 Henry Holbrook: B. Stockholm, N.Y., Oct. 3, 1836; 1860; m. Addie Betsey Dutton; had 2 children.
5137 James Asa: B. Stockholm, N.Y., Nov. 27, 1829; m. Electa A.Marsh; "leading manufacturer of artificial limbs in the world"-1898; at the Centennial Exhibition in Philadelphia, there were ten exhibitors from the U.S. and two from abroad, and Mr. Foster received a medal and diploma for his exhibit. No desc.
5145 Dr. Lenora: B. Vermont, July 29, 1815; 1893; m. three times; was a graduate of Middlebury, Vt. College; adopted daughter Lena B.
5147 Col. John Armstrong: B. New York State; m. Louise - ; was in the Civil War; no desc.
5170 George W.: B. New Salem, Mass., Sept. 16, 1835; 1888; son George.
5179 Frank Benjamin: B. New Salem, Mass., April 28, 1845; m. Eugenia M. Field; ch. Frederick F., Frank A., Francis A.
5181 Hon. James Hervey: B. Ware, Mass., Aug. 3, 1827; m. Lucy Jane Lathrop; in 1870, elected to the State Senate, to represent Winnebago County; one of the ten presidential electors of the State of Wisconsin, 1876; deputy railroad commissioner of Wisconsin for nearly 16 years; had 3 daughters.
5187 George D.: B. Cazenovia, N.Y., Oct. 27, 1812; 1851; m. Emerancy Bixby Thurston; son George Thurston and 2 daughters.
5199 Henry Allen: B. Salisbury, N.B., Aug. 2, 1832; 1896; m. Mrs. Amelia Jane Wartman; ch. Ethel M., George E., Frank L.

5200 Hon. George Eulas, B.A., D.C.L.: B. Carleton Co., N.B., Sept. 3, 1847; m. Mrs. Addie C. Chisholm; minister of Marine and Fisheries of the Dominion of Canada, M.P. for Kings, New Brunswick; president of the Union Baptist Educational Society, 1884-5; no desc.

5206 Seth: B. Wakefield, N.B., Aug. 20, 1848; m. Millie Dillon; ch. James Wilford and Annie W.

5221 Hon. Henry True: B. Union, Me., Feb. 3, 1815; 1894; m. Mary McKeiver DeHaven; in 1868, elected mayor of Beardstown, Ill., and subsequently re-elected several times; was a personal friend of Abraham Lincoln and an enthusiast for his election to the presidency; Mr. Lincoln appointed Henry Foster postmaster at Beardstown,1861, which office he held more than six years . Ch. 5657, Robert Harry, 5658, Edwin C.

5224 Robert Nesbit: B. Dec. 24, 1800, Amesbury, Mass.; 1847; m. Sarah Jones Marsh; an importing merchant; had 8 children.

5238 Edward: B. June 23, 1823, Halifax, N.S.; m. Mary Greenwood Allen; held several offices in Dartmouth; secretary of the Dartmouth Electric Light Company for a number of years; had 4 daughters.

5241 William: B. Halifax, N.S., June 29, 1830; m. Martha Ann Fisher; had a rock crystal seal, handed down from his great-grandfather's time, showing the coat of arms of the family; viz.: On a field "argent", chevron "vert", between three bugles or hunting horns "noir" stringed gules; hill quartering; on a field azure three leopard heads, or-motto or legend "So fractus fortes"; also had some books over 100 years old, with a fac-simile of the coat of arms described. Ch. Helen and Arthur Turner.

5243 Thomas: B. Cincinnati, O., Dec. 4, 1817; 1852; m. Julia A.Thomas; ch. 5674, David N., 5676, William T.

5244 David Nelson: B. in Ohio, Sept. 12, 1812; 1849; m. Naomi Bunyard. Ch. 5678, Amos M.

5246 John: B. Oct. 9, 1804, Ky.; 1890; m. Ellenor Foster, his cousin; ch. 5684, Thomas, 5685, Samuel.

5250 Eli: B. Millbridge, Me.; d. 1867; m. Hannah Wallace. Ch. 5691, Lewis, 5692, Henry S., 5694, Warren, 5696, William G.

5256 William W.: B. Port Medway, N.S., Oct. 22, 1836; m. Patience Cole and had Susan B., Deziah C., Harry P., J. Mack.

5259 Capt. Israel Cole: B. Port Medway, N.S., May 10, 1828; m. Mary Ann White; a master mariner; son Charles White.

5263 James Augustus: B. Port Medway, N.S., July 21, 1822; m. Margaret Ann Telfer; son Richard T. and 7 daughters.

5264 William: B. Springfield, Mass., July 24, 1824; m. Carrie Matilda Bertine; ch. Mercomb George, Pell William, Chauncey Charles.

5267 Lewis: B. Springfield, Mass., July 8, 1833; m. Mary Hawley; son William Zebina.

5268 Allen Porter: B. Springfield, Mass., Oct. 1, 1835; m. Naomi Bennett; ch. James W. and Frank H.

5274 Wilbur Fisk: B. Springfield, Mass., April 13, 1834; m. Elizabeth Nichol; a civil engineer; had 2 daughters.

5277 Edwin Dexter: B. Chatham, N.Y., July 25, 1841; m. Mary A.Phipps; one child.

5285 Aaron Stiles: B. Salisbury, N.Y., April 1, 1822; m. Hannah Getman; in contracting and lumber business. Ch. 5721, William Henry.

5286 Rufus L.: B. Salisbury, N.Y., July 19, 1824; m. - ; one daughter.

5305 George W.: B. Middleville, N.Y., Feb. 8, 1829; 1887; m. twice; ch. Mary and George W.

5307 Charles Dwight: B. Palmer, Mass., July 29, 1826; 1897; m.twice; ch. Frank K., Charles D.

5316 William Stephen: B. June 4, 1837; 1886; m. Maria Cheney; no desc.

5319 George King: B. Dec. 13, 1843; m. Cynthia Elvira Cleveland; son George Frederick.

5323 Edwin Henry: B. March 12, 1839, East Montpelier, Vt.; 1895; m. Fanny M. Clark; had 5 daughters.

5326 Stephen Austin: B. Jan. 12, 1845, East Montpelier, Vt.; m. Sarah Dals Holmes; ch. Henry Holmes, Frank Stephen, William Austin.

5348 Henry Austin: B. Marion, Mass., Aug. 31, 1841; m. Sarah Elizabeth Chapman; enlisted in 1861, Boston, being in the Peninsular Campaign with Gen. George B. McClellan, inc. the Seven Days' Fight and the second Bull Run, Va.; was one of the original band of "wide-awakes" at Hartford, Conn. during the first Lincoln campaign; a dau.

5365 Dr. Daniel Shays: B. Dansville, N.Y., Dec. 17, 1842; m. Dianna Louise Ashley; in 1861, enlisted in Co. A., 5th Regt. Penna. Reserves, commanded by Capt. H. C. Ulman of Jersey Shore; wounded at the battle of Fredericksburg, Va., 1862; graduated from Georgetown Medical College in 1869; had 3 daughters.

5375 Volney William: B. Aztalan, Wis., Feb. 27, 1848; m. Eva Adelle Hill; in 1879, established the firm of Hitchcock & Foster, dealers in lumber, railway ties, etc.; later interested in the Western Paving & Supply Co.; president of the Sheridan Road Association, 1887; elected chairman of the committee of transportation in the Columbian Exposition; ch. Albert Volney and Eva Cornalia.

5382 Lorenzo C.: B. Orange, Vt., Nov. 24, 1816; 1838; m. Lucy W.Moody; son Lorency C. m. Chauncey Main; ch. Jessie S., Frederic F., Lucy E.

5384 Lysander Walker: B. Orange, Vt., April 10, 1821; 1862; m. Lucinda Aurora Barnes; ch. Leander P., Ned L., Charles, Franklin, 5 others.

5405 William D.: B. Barre, Vt., March 26, 1839; m. Phoebe A. Godfrey; ch. John Gordon and William Erl.

5406 Erastus Henry: B. Otsego, Mich., Sept. 9, 1843; m. twice; ch. Ernest F., Gracie, Harry, Floyd.

5432 Warren Skinner: B. Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Jan. 3, 1840; m. Sophia Cary Wilkinson; ch. David Crosby and Cary.

5433 Thomas: B. Oct. 2, 1845, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; m. Jennie Flood. Ch. Thomas, Helen Louise, Harry Elbert, J. Arthur.

5435 William Henry: B. Jan. 27, 1840, South East, N.Y.; 1882; m. Malinda Van Valer; ch. William Henry and Jennie Louisa.

5446 Rev. Daniel Regna: B. Sept. 22, 1838; m. Anna E. Steward; no desc.

5449 Samuel Hickox: B. March 1, 1827; 1878; m. Adelia Munn; ch. Sarah Munn, William Prince, Edmund Alfred, Francis Barton, Fred. B.

5469 Hiram Thatcher: B. Dec. 7, 1842, Boston, Mass.; 1890; m. Mary A. Dutton; enlisted in Capt. Isaac Fuller's Co. C., 7th Mass. Volunteer Infantry, as musician; re-enlisted in the field for 3 more years; no desc.

5470 Henry: B. Boston, Mass., Dec. 15, 1844; m. Lucy Ann Sawyer; enlisted in Co. C., 17th Mass. Volunteer Infantry, 1861, as musician; ch. Lillian Munroe, Edward Thatcher, Florence Cecelia.

5472 William Bowles: B. Lyons, Mich., March 4, 1846; m. Frances J. Cherrington; chief of police at Lexington, Mass.; ch. George Elbridge and Katie Claudine.

5486 Joseph C.: B. East Brewster, Mass., June 17, 1826; 1881; m. Emeline Crosby; had 4 children.

5488 Samuel Francis: B. Brewster, Mass., Jan. 6, 1831; 1882; a mariner; ch. Herbert F. and Addie May.

5489 Freeman: B. Brewster, Mass., July 29, 1835; 1888; m. Lucinda Jane Wellman; 1861, enlisted at the Charlestown Navy Yard as musician; in active duty at the battle of New Orleans and the taking of forts Jackson and St. Philip; later a manufacturer of boots and shoes; ch. Freeman, Jennie Wellman, Frank Stetson, Helen Louise.

5509 Townsend Nelson: B. Gouverneur, N.Y., Aug. 19, 1847; m. Hannah S. Cole; a lawyer; ch. Townsend Nelson, Franklin Dodd, 3 others.

5523 Charles Wesley: B. Aug. 2, 1847, Becket, Mass.; m. Eliza Ann Traver; ch. Wesley Charles, Mary Estella, William Irving, Clara Louise, George Henry.

5529 Ezra Blodgett: B. Wilton, Me., June 17, 1806; 1894; m. Mary Bean; son John Nelson m. Lucy Ann Linscott and had Frederick Lincoln, Herman Howard.

5532 Josiah W.: B. Wilton, Me., June 20, 1812; 1877; m. twice. Ch. 5811, Henry M.

5534 Samuel Hutchings: B. Wilton, Me., July 2, 1817; 1896; m. Dersey Bean. Ch. 5816, Mason Bean, 5819, Homer.

5537 Orrin: B. Jay, Me., June 5, 1839; m. Abbie A. Lathrop; ch.Harold D. and 2 daughters.

5541 Eben Brewer: B. Deer Isle, Me., May 2, 1803; 1876; m. Lucy Perkins Stevens. Ch. 5831, Edward Webster.

5542 Charles S.H.: B. Deer Isle, Me., April 3, 1832; m. Annie S. Ware; followed the seas for some years; ch. Nellie H. and Sumner S.

5544 William H.: B. Deer Isle, Me.; d. 1895; m. - ; ch. George S., Admiral H., Judson T.

562 Rev. Addison Pinneo, D.D.: B. Henniker, N.H., Sept. 25, 1841; m.

Harriette Day; graduated from Andover Theological Seminary in 1866; served for three months in the Christian Commission during the War of the Rebellion; in 1886, received the honorary title of Doctor of Divinity from Williams College; in 1893; secretary for New England of the American Sunday School Union; ch. Harold Day, Winthrop Davenport, and 3 daughters.

5657 Robert Harry: B. March 31, 1848, Beardstown, Ill.; m. Emma Ruth Logan; dau. Rachel.

5658 Edwin Cheyney: B. Beardstown, Ill., Dec. 7, 1841; m. Isabel Dale; in 1864, sergeant in Co. G., 145 Illinois Infantry, Union army; had the pleasure and honor of knowing Mr. Lincoln personally; ch. Charles Parker, Henry Dale, Edwin Emerson, Frank Heikman.

5674 David N.: B. Coffeysburg, Mo., Sept. 9, 1845; m. Malinda C.Noah; ch. W.R., Edward Homer, John W., and 5 daughters.

5676 Capt. William T.: B. Marshall, Ill., Jan. 17, 1840; m. Nannie A. Bryant; enlisted in the Union volunteer army in 1861; served four years and was promoted to captain; later newspaper editor; ch. D. Barnett, Charles E., Ned W., Ralph Donnelly, and 4 daughters.

5678 Amos H.: B. Rush Co., Ind., May 30, 1837; m. Hester A. Prindle; ch. Theodore N., John A., Lewis C., Ola J., Omer C., 4 daus.

5684 Thomas: B. Cincinnati, O., July 2, 1826; m. Catharine Jane Smith; ch. Joshua, J.L., Thomas Green, Wm. Monroe and Martha.

5685 Samuel: B. Ohio, Oct. 28, 1834; m. Jane Smith; ch. Thomas J., George W., Samuel R., and 2 daus.

5691 Lewis: B. Millbridge, Me., July, 1814; 1892; m. Mary Upton Wallace; was a ship master. Ch. 5903, George W. and 7 others.

5692 Henry S.: B. Millbridge, Me., April 30, 1822; m. Ann Sloan; 2 dau.

5694 Warren: B. Millbridge, Me., 1805; m. Abigail Brown; was a ship master; had 4 children.

5696 Capt. William Godfrey: B. Millbridge, Me., April 25, 1820; 1867; m. Catharine Campbell Ray; was a ship master. Ch. 5920, Warren.

5721 William Henry: B. April 26, 1845; m. - ; ch. Lewis H., Wm. C., Charles R., James R., Frederic E., Curtis D., Floyd L.; 1 dau.

5811 Henry M.: B. Livermore, Me., Feb. 19, 1836; 1899; m. Rebecca T. Weymouth; proprietor of the Gardiner Edged Tool Co.; member of the city council for several terms; ch. Harry W., Alton W.; 2 dau.

5816 Mason Bean: B. Chesterville, Franklin Co., Me., Nov. 13, 1848; m. Rebecca J. Keene; ch. Chas.Benton, Virgel H., 5 daus.

5819 Homer: B. Chesterville, Me., Feb. 26, 1838; 1890; m. Susan Cole; ch. Alvin P., Arthur C., Ruth V.

5831 Edward Webster: B. Boston, Mass., June 12, 1834; m. Virginia W. Champion; no desc.

5903 George Warren: B. Millbridge, Me., Sept. 24, 1839; m. Susan M. Hilton; a building contractor; had 2 daus.

5920 Warren: B. Millbridge, Me., April 28, 1846; m. Phebe Parker Leighton; a ship master; had 2 daughters.

THE SALEM BRANCH OF FOSTERS.

5983 John Foster, Sr.: Born in England in 1626; 1688; m. Martha Tompkins; his birth is determined by a deposition recorded in the Essex Land Grants; m. in Salem, Mass. Ch. 5985, Samuel, 5986, John, 5990, Joseph, 5991, David, 5996, Ebenezer.

5985 Samuel: Bapt. March 7, 1652, Salem; m. twice. Ch. 5998, John, 5999, Samuel, 6002, Joseph.

5986 Hon. John: B. 1647; 1714; m. twice; Moderator at town meetings, Justice of the Peace, Representative 1723-25-31-32-38-39. Ch. 6013, John, 6018, James, 6021, Nathan.

5990 Joseph: B. Salem, 1664, m. Mrs. Anna Trask. Ch. 6023, John.

5991 David: B. Salem, Mass., Oct. 16, 1665; 1748; m. twice. Ch. 6024, David, 6025, Jonathan, 6026, Samuel.

5996 Ebenezer: B. Salem, Mass., Aug. 5, 1677; 1718; m. Anna Wilkins. Ch. 6038, Benjamin, 6039, Ebenezer.

5998 John: B. Salem, Mass., Nov. 30, 1678; 1763; m. Margaret Jacobs. Ch. 6045, John, 6046, Daniel.

5999 Samuel: B. Salem, Mass., July 26, 1680; 1762; m. Sarah Roberts. Ch. 6047, Abraham, 6048, Samuel, 6049, Ebenezer, 6050, Jonathan, 6051, Benjamin.

6002 Joseph: B. Salem, Mass., March 11, 1687; 1750; m. Mrs. Rebecca

Wallis Groves. Ch. 6054, Joseph, 6058, Samuel, 6060, Benjamin, 6063, Jonathan.

6013 Major John: B. Salem, Mass., Nov. 15, 1680; 1759; m. Margaret Ware; surveyor of lands, justice of the peace, representative, etc. Ch. 6064, John, 6066, Ebenezer, 6070, Jonathan, 6072, Timothy.

6018 James: B. Salem, Mass., April 12, 1693; 1724 (?); m. Margaret Pratt; no desc.

6023 John : B. Salem, Mass., about 1687; 1766; m. Margery Card; lived in that part of Westerly which was later the town of Richmond and owned much land. Ch. 6076, Card, 6081, Gideon.

6024 David: B. Salem, Mass., March 19, 1688; m. Elizabeth Foster, dau. of Caleb and Elizabeth. Ch. 6084, Caleb.

6025 Jonathan: B. Salem, Mass., Jan. 10, 1690; m. Priscilla Proctor.

6026 Samuel: B. Salem, Dec. 24, 1692; m. twice; no desc.

6038 Deacon Benjamin: B. Salem, Mass., May 12, 1708; m. twice; ch. 6085, Benjamin, 6086, Stephen, 6087, Joseph.

6039 Ebenezer: B. Salem, Mass., Aug. 23, 1710; 1769 (?); m. Lydia Felton. Ch. 6096, Ebenezer, 6098, Skelton, 6099, Samuel, 6102, John.

6045 Capt. John: B. Salem, Mass., in 1713; 1767; m. twice; ch. 6103, Joseph.

6046 Daniel: B. Salem, Mass., Feb. 27, 1718; m. Lydia Mansfield; no ch.

6047 Capt. Abraham: B. Reading, Mass., 1703; 1753; m. Susanna Hartshorne; served as a soldier from Reading in the French and Indian wars. Ch. 6105, Abraham, 6109, Edmund.

6048 Samuel: B. Reading, Mass., 1702; 1753; m. Ruth Snow; ch. 6111, Samuel.

6049 Ebenezer: B. Salem, Mass., d. 1749; m. Deborah Roberts. Ch. 6120, Ebenezer, 6121, Samuel.

6050 Jonathan: B. Reading, Mass., Jan. 9, 1712; 1775; m. twice; was a soldier in the French and Indian wars of 1745-59. Ch. 6124, Jonathan, 6128, Samuel, 6129, David, 6130, Abraham.

6051 Lieut. Benjamin: B. Reading, Mass., Jan. 16, 1715; 1791; m. Elizabeth Proctor; was first lieutenant under Capt. John Wright in the Old French War on the eastern frontier. Ch. 6131, James, 6134, William, 6135, Samuel, 6136, Benjamin.

6054 Joseph: B. Beverly, Mass., Aug. 15, 1709; 1755; m. twice; was a mariner. Ch. 6142, Joseph, 6146, Jeremiah.

6058 Samuel: B. Beverly, Mass., Aug. 20, 1717; 1775; m. twice. Ch. 6150, Samuel, 6152, Paul, 6153, Joshua, 6155, Josiah.

6060 Benjamin: B. Beverly, Mass., Aug. 2, 1721; m. Abigail Herrick. Ch. 6159½, Andrew.

6063 Jonathan: B. Beverly, Mass., June 18, 1729; 1760 (?); m. Mary Lovett; ch. Jonathan, b. 1758, and two daus.

6064 Lieut. John: B. Rehoboth, Mass., 1706; m. Hannah Lovett. Ch. 6165, John, 6166, William, 6167, Silas.

6066 Ebenezer: B. Dorchester, Mass., Aug. 20, 1709; 1749; m. Desire Cushman. Ch. 6175, Samuel and 11 others.

6070 Jonathan: B. Attleboro, Mass., June 8, 1715; 1781; m. Anna - ; ch. 6183, Jonathan, 6184, George, and 4 others.

6072 Capt. Timothy: B. May 14, 1720, Attleboro, Mass.; 1785; m. Sibler Freeman; town selectman, also captain of the militia company; went to the Kennebec in 1764. Ch. 6186, Timothy, 6190, David, 6192, Stewart, 6196, Stephen.

6075 Thomas: B. Boston, Mass., Aug. 20, 1739; 1815; m. Mary Dillaway; ch. 6200, Thomas, 6201, Nathan, 6202, John, 6203, Joseph, 6206, James.

*6021 Nathan: B. Salem; d. 1772; m. twice; was a shipwright. Ch. 6075, Thomas.

6076 Card: B. April 17, 1725; 1768; m. Sarah Mumford, dau. of Friends, of which society Card became a member. Ch. 6205, John.

6081 Gideon: B. Sept. 11, 1734; m. twice; ch. Mary and Christopher.

6084 Caleb: B. 1716, Salem, Mass.; 1796; m. Abigail Gould. Ch. 6208, Robert, 6217, Daniel.

6085 Benjamin, Jr.: B. Jan. 20, 1729; 1755; m. Lucy Stiles; no desc.

6086 Stephen: B. Jan. 21, 1731; m. Mary Rice; no desc.

6087 Joseph: B. Lunenburg, Mass., March 24, 1732; m. twice; was in the Revolutionary War nearly seven years. Ch. 6222, Enoch, 6223,

James, 6224, Benjamin, 6225, Stephen.

6096 Lieut. Ebenezer: B. Salem, Mass., 1733; 1811; m. Hannah Parlin; served in the French and Indian War of 1754-63, under Col. John Murray; was one of the minute-men who sprang to arms at the Lexington alarm in April, 1775; later an officer in the militia. Ch. 6230, Joseph, 6231, Alpheus, 6232, Zadock, 6233, Ebenezer, 6235, William, 6236, Benjamin, 6237, Spencer.

6098 Skelton: B. Salem, Mass.; m. twice; ch. 6240, Heman, 6245, Willard.

6099 Samuel: B. Salem, Mass., Oct. 5, 1758; 1845; m. Patty Williams. Ch. 6250, Stephen Sewell.

6102 John: B. Rutland, Mass., 1752; 1829; m. twice. Ch. 6260, John, 6261, William Hammond, 6265, Edwin.

6103 Joseph: B. Manchester, Mass.; m. Hannah Pickering Cleveland; no ch.

6105 Abraham: B. Reading, 1735; 1792; m. Rebecca Goodwin; was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. Ch. 6263-2, Abraham.

6109 Rev. Edmund: B. Reading, Mass., April 18, 1752; 1826; m. Phebe Lawrence; was ordained to the ministry in 1781; in 1813 and 1814, a member of the Mass. House of Representatives; in 1815, member of the State Senate, and of the Constitutional Convention in 1820; was in the fight at Concord during the Revolutionary War and has been referred to as the "Fighting Parson". Ch. 6268, Edmund, 6276, John, 6278, Abel Lawrence.

6111 Samuel: B. Ashford, Conn., March 1, 1725; m. Judith Knowlton. Ch. 6279, Abraham.

6120 Ebenezer: B. Wilmington, Mass., April 10, 1743; 1809; m. Mary Jones; no desc.

6121 Samuel: B. Wilmington, Mass., July 14, 1746; 1808; m. Judith - ; ch. 6283, Samuel, 6286, Jesse, 6291, Edmund.

6124 Jonathan: B. Reading, May 18, 1737; 1814; m. Sarah Townsend. Ch. 6295, Daniel, 6296, Aaron, 6297, Davis.

6128 Samuel: B. Reading, Mass., 1743; m. Judith Foster, his cousin, and 2, Elizabeth Boyden. Ch. 6305, Samuel.

6129 David: B. Reading, Mass., 1745; 1815; m. Betsey Minot; was in the Revolutionary War for nine months; assisted in carrying Gen. Joseph Warren from the battlefield at the battle of Bunker Hill; had 5 children.

6130 Abraham: B. Reading, Mass.; m. - ; had 6 children.

6131 Capt. James: B. Reading, Mass., April 30, 1742; m. Elizabeth Flint; in 1781, was appointed a lieutenant in the 5th Co. of the Second Regiment Militia, and in 1791, was made a captain in the Fourth Regiment, County of Middlesex. Ch. 6319, Aaron.

6134 William: B. Reading, Mass., 1749; m. Ann Butters; was a private in Capt. Thomas Eaton's Co., Col. Greene's Regt., Lexington Alarm; had 9 children.

6135 Samuel: B. Reading, Mass.; d. 1798; m. Mary Eames. Ch. 6330, Caleb, 6333, Elbridge.

6136 Benjamin: B. Reading, Mass.; m. Jemima Eaton. Ch. 6335, Timothy, 6336, Benjamin.

6142 Joseph: B. Beverly, Mass., June 4, 1740; m. Elizabeth Hilton; ch. 6340, Joseph, 6345, John.

6146 Corp. Jeremiah: B. Beverly, Mass., April 21, 1750; 1820; m. Anna Lovett; enlisted 1776; corporal in Capt. Joseph Rea's Co. Ch. 6348, Jeremiah, 6349, Josiah, 6352, Jonathan, 6353, Ezra.

6150 Capt. Samuel: B. Beverly, Mass., March 4, 1745; 1794; m. Mary Ober; was in the Revolutionary War and assisted in rowing General Washington across the Delaware at the battle of Trenton; was commissioned a commander of the Privateer Fish Hawk, 1779; was lost at sea. Ch. 6359, Samuel, 6360, Israel, 6337; Isaachar Ober, 6338, Nathaniel, 6339, Ezra.

6152 Paul: B. Beverly, Mass., July 14, 1750; m. Martha Trask. Ch. 6345, Ezekiel.

6153 Joshua: B. Beverly, Mass., May 28, 1763; 1838; m. Sarah Ober; was a mariner; ch. 6346, Joshua, 6348, Hezekiah, 6354, John Ober.

6155 Josiah: B. Beverly, Mass., Dec. 29, 1759; 1849; m. Rachel Lovett; was a mariner. Ch. 6356, Israel, 6357, Joseph Lovett, 6360, Josiah, 6364, Benjamin L.

6159½ Andrew: B. Beverly, Mass., July 12, 1751; m. twice; had 1 dau.

6165 John: B. Attleboro, Mass.; d. 1813; m. - ; had 5 children.
6166 William: B. Attleboro, Mass., 1742; 1808; m. 3 times; had 3 ch.
6167 Lieut. Silas: B. Attleboro, Mass., 1747; 1800; m. twice. Ch. 6380, Benoni.
6175 Lieut. Samuel: B. Cumberland, R.I., Jan. 14, 1743; 1825; m. Leah Avery; a Revolutionary soldier - corporal in Capt. David Dexter's Co., Col. Israel Angell's battalion, 1778, 1779. Ch. 6383, Ebenezer, 6384, Richard, 6389, Eliphalet, 6390, William, 6391, Benjamin.
6183 Jonathan: B. Watch Hill, R.I., 1745; 1781; m. Sarah - ; no ch.
6184 George: B. Watch Hill, R.I., 1755; 1837; m. - ; no ch.
6186 Ensign Timothy: B. Winthrop, Me., March 21, 1745; 1825; m. Abigail Allen; was one of the 19 men in Winthrop who, on the call for men by the Provincial Congress, marched to Cambridge, Mass. on foot, and offered their services. Ch. 6394, Otis, 6395, Daniel.
6190 David: B. Attleboro, Mass., March 26, 1753; 1820; m. Melicent Howe; was one of the incorporators of the Winthrop Agricultural Society. Ch. 6400, Ichabod, 6404, Freeman, 6405, David, 6406, Nathan, 6408, Albert Gallatine.
6192 Stewart: B. Attleboro, Mass., April 8, 1757; 1839; m. Jerusha Wadsworth; served in the Revolution; was taken prisoner and confined in the British hulks, but later escaped; soon after the war he became a leading and active member of the society of Friends. Ch. 6409, Wadsworth, 6410, Oliver, 6412, Moses, 6414, Isaac N., 6415, Stewart, Jr., 6417, Franklin.
6196 Stephen: B. Feb. 28, 1766, Winthrop, Me.; 1842; m. twice; was the first white child born in Winthrop; enlisted in the Revolutionary Army at a very early age, and was the only native born of Winthrop to serve in the field. Ch. 6419, Stephen, 6420, John, 6421, Timothy.
6200 Thomas: B. Boston, Mass., April 28, 1770; 1850; m. twice. Ch. 6428, Thomas Henry, 6430, Edwin Wilson, 6433, Francis Alfred, 6435, Charles Gustavus.
6201 Nathan: B. Boston, Mass., July 21, 1772; 1822; m. Hannah Trow; had two sons.
6202 John: B. Boston, Mass., July 28, 1775; 1822; m. Martha Trow. Ch. 6441, Thomas P.
6203 Joseph: B. Boston, Mass., Feb. 19, 1777; 1840; m. Sarah Hilton; was in the clothing business. Ch. 6446, Joseph.
6205 John: B. Aug. 13, 1755; 1825; m. Ruth Hoxsie; ch. 6450, Ethan, 6451, Othniel.
6206 James: B. Boston, Mass., Sept. 23, 1784; 1826; m. Sarah Proctor; ch. James Edward and Samuel Bradlee.
6208 Capt. Robert: B. Salem, Mass., March 11, 1741; 1814; m. twice - then 3rd, Lucy Gavett; was commissioned lieutenant in a company of volunteers from Salem in the Rhode Island expedition of 1778; obtained the title of captain in command of militia; had 1 dau.
6217 Daniel: B. Salem, Mass., 1757; m. Hannah Tucker.
6222 Enoch: B. Aug. 22, 1762, Lunenburg, Mass.; 1842; m. Rebecca French; ch. 6457, Benjamin, 6459, Stephen, 6461, Enoch, 6466, Jeremiah, 6463, Alvah.
6223 James: B. Lunenburg, Mass., April 24, 1764; 1829; m. Hannah Stetson; enlisted as a young drummer in the Revolutionary War, and was in the battles of Ticonderoga and Bennington, 1777, although only 13 years old. Ch. 6467, Job.
6224 Benjamin: B. about 1766, New Hampshire; m. Sarah Nichols. Ch. 6476, Reuben, 6479, Benjamin.
6225 Stephen: B. Dec. 11, 1768, Lunenburg, Mass.; 1855; m. twice. Ch. 6484, Steven, 6486, Ephraim, 6487, Joseph, 6489, Hosea.
6230 Joseph: B. March 25, 1762, Oakham, Mass.; 1813; m. Rebecca Gage.
6231 Alpheus: B. Oakham, Mass., May 23, 1764; 1813; m. Bathsheba Reed. Ch. 6494, Aden, 6499, John.
6232 Zadock: B. Oakham, Mass., Feb. 1, 1767; 1814; m. Sally Porter. Ch. 6508, Hull, 6509, Ebenezer.
6233 Ebenezer: B. Oakham, Mass., Aug. 12, 1769; 1849; m. Miriam Ruggles. Ch. 6516, Dwight Ruggles, 6518, Ebenezer.
6235 William: B. Oakham, Mass., May 8, 1774; 1828; m. Betsey Nichols.

Ch. 6522, Charles W.
6236 Benjamin: B. Oakham, Mass., Aug. 14, 1776; m. twice; no ch.
6237 Spencer: B. Oakham, Mass., May 25, 1781; 1854; m. Sally Upton.
6240 Heman: B. Oakham, Mass.; d. 1820; m. Lucy Stone; was tollman on the Sixth Mass. turnpike. Ch. 6527, William Bassett, 6530, Freeman R., 6531, Charles M.
6245 Willard: B. Rutland, Mass., Dec. 8, 1785; 1867; m. Hannah Briggs. Ch. 6535, Seth Briggs, 6541, Benjamin F.
6250 Dr. Stephen Sewell: B. Nov. 22, 1791, Oakham, Mass.; 1868; m. Sally Belknap; went to Canada in 1822; represented the County of Shefford in the Canadian Assembly for eight years after the union of the Provinces, 1841. Ch. 6548, Hiram Sewell, 6549, Asa Belknap, 6550, Samuel Willard, 6553, William Herschel, 6555, Daniel Dickinson, 6557, Arad Taylor, 6559, Thomas Edwin.
6260 Capt. John: B. Rutland, Mass., Oct. 14, 1777; 1828; m. Hannah Lincoln; held various town offices; was captain of a home company and was always called Capt. Foster. Ch. 6560, William Hammond, 6561, John B., 6562, Emery Burt.
6261 Major William Hammond: B. Petersham or Rutland, Mass., April 5, 1784; 1866; m. Mary R. Goodrich; had 8 children.
6265 Edwin: B. Springfield, Mass., Aug. 14, 1804; 1849; m. twice; ch. 6576, William H.
6265-2 Abraham: B. Reading, Mass., about 1760; 1804; m. Sarah - ; ch. 6579, Josiah, 6581, Abraham.
6268 Major Edmund: B. Littleton, Mass., Sept. 9, 1784; 1834; m. Sarah Brown; entered the army prior to the War of 1812; was in some of the most important battles of the war, and was a captain in the 9th Berkshire Regt.; was wounded at Chippewa, and for bravery, was breveted major. Ch. 6583, Edmund Dustin, 6587, Daniel Brown.
6276 Capt. John: B. Littleton, Mass., June 1, 1796; 1854; m. Sophia Willard; for many years he was captain in the old New Hampshire militia; also High Sheriff of Cheshire Co., N.H., for a long time. Ch. 6588, William Lawrence.
6278 Hon. Abel Lawrence: B. Littleton, Mass., Sept. 17, 1802; 1877; m. Abigail Maria Hopkins; admitted to the bar 1832 and reached considerable eminence as a criminal lawyer; elected by the Whigs to the XXVIIth Congress. Had 9 children.
6279 Abraham: B. Ashford, Conn., May 2, 1748; m. Mathiah Oulds; 3 ch.
6283 Samuel: B. Wilmington, Mass., Feb. 29, 1768; 1836; m. twice. Ch. 6602, Asa Breed.
6286 Jesse: B. Wilmington, Mass., April 2, 1773; 1800; m. Zerviah Emerson; no desc.
6291 Edmund: B. Wilmington, Mass., April 10, 1783; 1832; m. Patience - and had 3 children.
6295 Daniel: B. Reading, Mass., April 8, 1767; 1811; m. Polly Chandler; Ch. 6610, Daniel, 6617, George.
6296 Rev. Aaron: B. Reading, Mass., May 29, 1769; 1852; m. twice; was one of the first members of the Meeting Friends and was a minister in that denomination. Ch. 6618, Aaron, 6619, John Herbert, 6621, Jonathan, 6625, Suel, 6626, Edwin, 6627, Alfred Page.
6297 Davis: B. Reading, Mass., 1771; 1855; m. 3 times; ch. 6629, Russell, 6631, Stephen.
6305 Samuel: B. Gardner, Mass.; twice; son Joseph Payson.
6319 Capt. Aaron: B. Danvers, Mass., Oct. 19, 1775; 1844; m. Hannah Brown; ch. 6635, Aaron, 6638, James Gould, 6643, George.
6330 Caleb: B. Reading, Mass., 1788; 1850; m. M. Nancy Eaton. Ch. 6644, Caleb Emory.
6333 Eldridge: B. Reading, Mass.; d. 1867; m. Deborah Cotton. Ch. 6647, John Eldridge.
6335 Timothy: B. Wilmington, Mass., 1782; 1827; m. Eunice Jenkins; contractor and builder. Ch. 6653, Timothy, 6654, Charles A.
6336 Deacon Benjamin: B. Wilmington, Mass., 1780; 1855; m. Hepzibah Beard; had 2 children.
6340 Joseph: B. Beverly, Mass., April 9, 1770; 1795; m. Elizabeth - and had 3 children.
6345 John: B. Beverly, Mass., Dec. 25, 1785; m. Elizabeth Prince. Ch. 6662, John, 6664, Ezra.
6348 Jeremiah: B. Beverly, Mass., Aug. 31, 1774; 1822; m. Lydia Standley; ch. 6670, Robert Standley, 6672, Jeremiah, 6673, Jonathan

Corning, 6674, Ezra Standley.
6349 Josiah, 2d: B. Beverly, Mass., June 25, 1776; 1849; m. 3 times; was a merchant. Ch. 6678, John, 6679, Josiah Lovett.
6352 Jonathan: B. Beverly, Mass., April 11, 1781; 1842; m. twice. Ch. 6682, Benjamin, 6684, Jonathan.
6353 Capt. Ezra: B. Aug. 11, 1783, Beverly, Mass.; 1860; m. twice; was a master mariner; had 13 children.
6359 Samuel: B. Beverly, Mass., Aug. 11, 1774; 1841; m. twice. Ch. 6709, Samuel, 6710, Issacher, 6711, Calvin, 6712, Luther.
6360 Israel: B. Beverly, Mass., Aug. 15, 1783; 1864; m. Anna Foster, dau. of Capt. Jeremiah; followed the seas in his early life. Ch. 6725, Israel, 6726, Samuel J., 6727, Ezra O.
6337 Issacher Ober: B. Beverly, Mass., Dec. 24, 1779; 1838; m. Betsey Lefavor; was a shipmaster.
6338 Nathaniel: B. Beverly, Mass., July 17, 1781; 1843; m. twice; 4 ch.
6339 Ezra: B. Beverly, Mass., May 21, 1786; m. Mehitable Rea; had 4 ch.
6345 Ezekiel: B. Salem, N.H., May 8, 1798; m. twice. Ch. 6737, John Paul, 6738, Israel Thorndike, 6739, Issacher O., 6744, James Henry, 6745, Charles Curtis, 6746, Hiram Burtis.
6346 Joshua: B. Beverly, Mass., Sept. 20, 1783; 1811-12; m. Hepsibah Pride; was a mariner and was lost at sea. Ch. 6750, Joshua.
6348 Hezekiah: B. Beverly, Mass., Jan. 29, 1786; 1860; m. Betsey West; was a mariner; had 2 children.
6354 Capt. John Ober: B. Beverly, Mass., Aug. 19, 1799; 1852; m.twice. Ch. 6755, Henry F. W.
6356 Israel: B. Beverly, Mass., Feb. 10, 1787; 1850; was a mariner. Ch. 6756, Israel W., 6759, Albert, 6760, Edwin.
6357 Joseph Lovett: B. Beverly, Mass., Aug. 1, 1788; m. Judith Foster. Ch. 6763, Joseph L., 6765, Jonathan, 6767, Hezekiah Ober, 6772, Josiah.
6360 Josiah: B. Beverly, Mass., Oct. 25, 1793; m. Mary Foster, dau.of Jeremiah, Jr. Ch. 6773, Josiah, 6774, Joseph, 6775, George B.
6364 Benjamin L.: B. Beverly, Mass., Sept. 22, 1807; 1875; m. twice; had 3 children.
6380 Benoni: B. Royalston, Mass., April 30, 1796; m. Huldah - ; 5 ch.
6383 Ebenezer: B. Rumbouts, N.Y., Sept. 25, 1766; m. 3 times; proprietor of the first line of stages from Providence to Boston; 9 ch.
6384 Richard: B. May 31, 1768, Little Nine Partners, N.Y.; 1841; m. Clarissa H. Barton, aunt of Clara Barton of Red Cross fame; 10 ch.
6389 Eliphalet: B. Winthrop, Me., Oct. 20, 1780; m. Chloe Everett; one daughter.
6390 William: B. Winthrop, Me., Oct. 6, 1782; 1892; m. Rosanna Everett and had 8 children.
6391 Benjamin: B. Winthrop, Me., June 17, 1784; 1860; m. Lavinia Hillman; admitted to the bar in 1812. Ch. 6812, Paulinus Mayhew, 6813, Charles Benjamin, 6815, Michael Hollen, 6816, William Avery.
6394 Otis: B. Winthrop, Me., May 8, 1773; m. Lucy Norris. Ch. 6826, Hiram, 6830, Otis.
6395 Daniel: B. Winthrop, Me., June 3, 1775; m. Betsey Cole. Ch. 6832, Jefferson.
6400 Ichabod: B. June 9, 1785, Winthrop, Me.; 1849; m. Deborah Fairbanks; son Marcellus Luce .
6404 Freeman: B. Winthrop, Me., Dec. 30, 1793; 1847; m. Lydia White. Ch. 6841, Charles Hubbard, 6842, John Winthrop.
6405 Hon. David: B. Winthrop, Me., July 4, 1795; m. twice; was representative to the Legislature in 1859 from Presque Isle; had 3 ch.
6406 Hon. Nathan: B. Mar. 2, 1798, Winthrop, Me.; 1877; m. Hannah Fairbanks; represented his native town in the Legislature, 1841-4; was first president of the South Kennebeck Agricultural Society. 6847, Dewitt Clinton, 6849, Samuel Augustus.
6408 Albert Gallatine: B. Winthrop, Me., Oct. 24, 1808; 1879; went to Kentucky in 1830 and married there; had 10 children.
6409 Capt. Wadsworth: B. Jan. 7, 1788, Winthrop, Me.; 1871; m.3 times; was a sea captain for a number of years; served in the war of 1812 as sergeant in Capt. Asa Fairbanks Co., Col. John Storis. Ch. 6856, Charles Stewart.
6410 Sergt. Oliver: B. Winthrop, Me., Aug. 29, 1789; 1857; m. Lydia Perkins; served in the war of 1812 as sergeant in Capt.Fairbanks

Co., Col. John Stone's Regt. Ch. 6868, Charles Oliver, 6871, Martin A.

6412 Moses: B. Nov. 10, 1793; m. Temperance Davis; later married in the Sandwich Islands and had children.

6414 Isaac N.: B. April 22, 1798, Winthrop, Me.; m. Lois Hoyt. Ch. 6874, Benjamin Franklin, 6875, Eliphalet Hoyt.

6415 Stewart: B. Winthrop, Me., June 7, 1800; m. Mary S. Ames; 2 ch.

6417 Franklin: B. Winthrop, Me., Sept. 6, 1804; 1885; m. twice. Ch. 6879, Charles Phillip.

6419 Stephen: B. Winthrop, Me.; m. - ; son Stephen, 3d, m.[1] Mary E. Hickborn, 2, Betsey Woodman, 3, Sarah E. Snow, 4, Nellie G. Lewis; had 6 children.

6420 John: B. Winthrop, Me., 1786; 1853; m. Priscilla Gilbert; son Warren Richmond m. Ervilla Gilbert and had 6 ch.

6421 Timothy: B. Leeds, Me., Dec. 3, 1787; 1867; m. Nancy Morse. Ch. 6893, William H. Another son, Everet, m. twice and had 2 ch.

6428 Thomas Henry: B. Boston, Mass., Nov. 5, 1804; 1842; m. Susan Hutchins; daughter Abigail Warner.

6430 Edwin Wilson: B. Boston, Mass., Dec. 9, 1807; 1883; m. Sophia Hamilton; no ch.

6433 Francis Alfred: B. Boston, Mass., June 15, 1814; 1893; m. Clarissa Holman Akerman. Ch. 6906, Samuel A.

6435 Charles Gustavus: B. Boston, Mass., Nov. 6, 1818; 1896; m. Elizabeth W. Akerman; postmaster at Burlington for 15 years; had 5 ch.

6441 Thomas P.: B. Boston, Mass., Dec. 23, 1809; 1876; m. twice; had son William H.

6446 Joseph: B. Wiscasset, Me., June 23, 1810; 1894; m. twice; owned extensive saw- and gristmills. Ch. 6912, Bradley Waters.

6450 Ethan: B. Aug. 15, 1779; m. Temperance Bragg and 2, Mary Wilbur; he d. 1838. Ch. 6913, John, 6914, Thomas, 6916, Ethan, 6919, Wm.

6451 Othniel: B. June 13, 1782; 1866; m. Eunice Browning by Friends' ceremony. Ch. 6923, Jeremiah, 6924, John Browning, 6926, George, 6928, Stephen Hoxsie.

6457 Benjamin: B. Jan. 23, 1793, N.H.; m. Barbara Phillips; had 6 ch.

6459 Stephen: B. Feb. 5, 1796; 1844; m. Sophia Briggs; had 7 ch.

6461 Enoch: B. May 16, 1799, N.H.; 1872; m. Eliza Oates; had 4 ch.

6463 Alvah: B. Dec. 26, 1803, N.H.; 1882; m. Cynthia Fifield; had 5 ch

6466 Jeremiah: B. Feb. 28, 1810, Roxbury, N.H.; 1867; m. Sarah Carpenter. Ch. 6954, Alvan Carpenter, 6955, Enoch W., 6958, Jeremiah Franklin.

6467 Job: B. Winchester, N.H., Aug. 9, 1786; 1859; m. Hannah Packard. Ch. 6965, Dan Packard, 6967, Samuel West, 6973, Joseph Ansil.

6476 Capt. Reuben: B. Carlisle, Mass., Jan. 13, 1802; 1839; m. Almira Bingham; was commander of the Westford Rifle Co. for several years and made himself prominent in the temperance cause by refusing to have rum for his men in the ranks on training days. Ch. 6976, Reuben D., 6977, Charles H.

6479 Benjamin: B. Carlisle, Mass., June 18, 1789; 1819; m. Martha Robbins; had 4 children.

6484 Stephen: B. Sullivan, N.H., Sept. 20, 1798; 1870; m. Nancy Briggs and had 2 children.

6486 Hon. Ephraim: B. Sullivan, N.H., Nov. 10, 1802; 1889; m. twice; maker of cabinet organs; served in the Legislature as representative from Keene in 1856 and 1857; also treasurer of Cheshire Co. two years; had 5 children.

6487 Deacon Joseph: B. Sullivan, N.H., Feb. 27, 1805; 1875; m. twice; was the first man to build a cabinet organ, 1829; experimented with electricity and shortly after the electric telegraph was invented and put in operation, he put up in Keene the first electric telephone. Ch. 6990, Joseph Hervey.

6489 Hosea: B. Sullivan, N.H., Aug. 12, 1809; 1898; m. Nancy Richardson; for a number of years, sexton of the town; also justice of the peace for many years (in Keene); had daughter Everetta C.

6494 Aden: B. Oakham, Mass., July 20, 1791; 1838; m. Sarah Hall. Ch. 7000, Albert Jefferson.

6499 John: B. Oakham, Mass., Nov. 20, 1801; 1880; m. 3 times; no ch.

6508 Hull: B. Sudbury, Vt., Jan. 23, 1796; 1890; m. twice. Ch. 7004, Franklin E. Son James Dickey m. and had daughter Carrie.

6509 Ebenezer: B. Sudbury, Vt., Feb. 28, 1798; 1831; m. Achsa Culver;

was a manufacturer and real estate dealer. Ch. 7008, John C.
6516 Dwight Ruggles: B. Oakham, Mass., March 13, 1807; 1842; m. Elizabeth Brott; no ch.
6518 Ebenezer: B. North Brookfield, Mass., April 13, 1811; 1892; m. twice. Ch. 7016, Francis Albert.
6522 Charles W.: B. Nov. 21, 1800, Brookfield, Mass.; 1883; m. Laura Crocker; founded the town of Rome (now Fostoria) Ohio, in 1832, and opened a country store. Ch. 7017, Charles.
6527 William Bassett: B. Rutland, Mass., Mar. 29, 1806; 1882; m. Susan Howe and had 2 children.
6530 Freeman Ruggles: B. Rutland, Mass., April 14, 1816; 1898; m.Lucy Henry Francis; earned his own living from the time he was eight years old; town treasurer, collector of taxes and constable for 16 years; the Free Public Library was kept in his house about 25 years, Mrs. Foster filling the position of librarian. Ch. 7025, George W., 7026, Albert C. Son Frank D. m. Jerusha McGary.
6531 Charles M.: B. Rutland, Mass., Feb. 15, 1820; 1893; m. Abigail Smith; had 3 children.
6535 Seth Briggs: B. Brattleboro, Vt., Dec. 22, 1810; 1880; m. Harriet Jane Feathers; was a school-teacher, millwright and farmer. Ch. 7035, Egbert,(7037, John Franklin, who m. Myrtie M.Sedgewick and had 4 children.)
6541 Benjamin Franklin: B. Vermont, Feb. 22, 1822; 1891; m. Julia Almira Pink; taught school several terms, also studied law; was elected Supervisor several times; had 3 daughters.
6548 Judge Hiram Sewell: B. Dummerston, Vt., April 12, 1815; 1878; m. twice; was Registrar of Stafford Co., Canada, also Chanceller, and Warden of Broome Co., and Justice of the Peace. Ch. Thomas H. Hiram Sewell, and 2 daus.
6549 Col. Asa Belknap: B. Dummerston, Vt., April 21, 1817; 1877; m. Elizabeth Fish; was extensively engaged in constructing railroads with his uncle, S.F.Belknap, the celebrated railroad contractor: elected in 1858, member for Shefford in the Canada Assembly; late appointed to the Senate of the Dominion. Ch. 7047, Charles W., 7049, Asa Belknap.
6550 Judge Samuel Willard: B. Frost Village, Shefford Co., Canada, April 22, 1827; m. Ellen Shepherd Greene; admitted to the bar in 1854; appointed Judge of the Sessions and District Magistrate; later interested in various railway enterprises. Ch. George Greene, Samuel Baxter, and Ellen Gertrude.
6553 Dr. William Herschel: B. April 20, 1825; 1886; m. twice; ch. Wm. Stuart, and 11 others.
6555 Daniel Dickinson: B. Frost Village, Canada, Dec. 10, 1831; m. twice and had 2 children.
6557 Arad Taylor: B. Dummerston, Vt., April 12, 1837; m. twice; 2 ch.
6559 Thomas Edwin: B. June 13, 1841, Knowlton, P.Q.; 1881; m. Elizabeth Stow Skinner and had 8 children.
6560 William Hammond: B. Petersham, Mass., Jan. 15, 1809; m. twice; was a prominent banker in Boston; later organized the Central National Bank of N.Y. Ch. 7078, William Hammond, 7080, Fred. Emory, 7082, Elliott Coolidge.
6561 Hon. John Burt: B. Petersham, Mass., June 5, 1819; m. Catharine McGaw; was in the Maine Legislature four years - two years in the House and two years in the Senate; member of the Executive Council in 1879; son John McGaw m. Grace G. Eames.
6562 Emory Burt: B. Petersham, Mass., Jan. 3, 1811; 1892; m.Adaline D. Littlefield; son George E. was a physician at Springfield.
6576 William H.: B. Springfield, Mass., 1828; 1862; m. Martha L. Thayer; had 2 children.
6579 Josiah: B. Ashby, Mass., May 2, 1794; 1822; m. Lucinda Hodgman. Ch. 7094, Josiah.
6581 Abraham: B. Ashby, Mass., June 24, 1798; 1873; m. Esther Taylor. Ch. 7095, George A., 7096, Henry J., 7097, Oliver S., 7098, Edward A.
6583 Hon. Edmund Dustin: B. Pittstown, N.Y., May 18, 1818; 1894; m. Mary A. Tyler; was a member of the House of Representatives,Mass Son Frank T. m. Elizabeth Petitsler; William C. m. and had one dau; Henry E. m. Edna R. Brown.
6587 Lieut. Daniel B.: B. Hoosick, N.Y., Aug. 1, 1829; 1883; m. Nil-

licent A. Mason; was first lieutonant of the Mass. 49th Regt. in the Rebellion; had 6 children.

6588 Judge William Lawrence: B. Westminster, Vt., June 1, 1823; 1897; m. Harriet Morton Perkins; admitted to the bar in Keene, 1845; postmaster at Keene from 1845 to 1849; clerk of the N.H. Senate from 1849 to 1853; member of the Legislature in 1862 and 1863; was appointed a judge of the Supreme Court, 1876; president of the Southern Bar Association, 1893; ch. Wm. Hamilton, Roger E.

6602 Hon. Asa Breed: B. March 28, 1795; 1870; m. Abigail Keyes; was a representative to the General Assembly of Vermont from Weston in the years 1834, 35, 36, and 50; delegate to the Constitutional Convention of 1850; senator from Windsor Co., 1851 and 52. Ch. 7117, Asa Gilbert; 7118, James Henry.

6610 Daniel: B. Andover, Mass., Jan. 15, 1792; 1826; m. Bethiah Heywood; had two children.

6617 George: B. Andover, Mass., June 21, 1810; 1885; m. twice. Ch. 7125, George Whitefield.

6618 Rev. Aaron: B. Hillsboro, N.H., Mar. 19, 1794; 1870; m. Dorothy Ashley Leavitt; he is believed to have organized the Mass. Home Missionary Society; in 1851 he was sent by the American Peace Society, as delegate, to the World's Peace Congress in London; in 1855, was sent to the Constitutional Convention at Boston; had 6 children.

6619 Dr. John Herbert: B. Hillsboro, N.H., Mar. 8, 1796; 1874; m. Nancy Smith; studied medicine at Dartmouth College, from which he graduated; served during the Black Hawk war; Foster Hall of Chicago University, was donated by Mrs. Nancy Foster; had 7 ch.

6621 Jonathan: B. Hillsboro, N.H., July 14, 1801; 1870; m. Huldah Griffin; contractor and builder. Ch. 7145, John Herbert, 7146, William Suel, 7147, Frederick Edwards.

6625 Suel: B. Hillsboro, N.H., Aug. 26, 1811; m. Sarah J. Hastings; was a horticulturist; had 2 children.

6626 Edwin: B. April 5, 1816; m. twice and had 10 children.

6627 Alfred Page: b. March 24, 1818; m. Elizabeth J. Sawyer; had 2 ch.

6629 Russell: B. Wakefield, Mass.; m. Sophia Wiley. Ch. 7162, Davis, 7165, Charles, 7166, Edward.

6631 Stephen: B. Reading, Mass., Dec. 8, 1808; 1888; m. twice; 4 ch.

6635 Capt. Aaron: B. Danvers, Mass., April 1, 1803; 1896; m.3 times; commissioned by Governor Lincoln as a captain in the Mass. Militia; was representative to the Legislature and held numerous other offices. Ch. 7171, Aaron Augustus, 7173, James B.

6638 James Gould: B. Danvers, Mass., Mar. 15, 1807; 1872; m.Charlotte Walker; appointed to a position in the Boston Custom House. Ch. 7178, James W.

6643 Hon. George: B. Wakefield,Mass., Nov. 6, 1818; m. twice; was nominated by the Whig party for State Treasurer; had 4 children.

6644 Caleb Emery: B. South Reading, Mass., Aug. 4, 1819; 1883; m. Caroline Frances Swain. Son Harry m. Nellie A. Miller.

6647 John Elbridge: B. Hartford, Conn.; m. Elizabeth Choate; ch. 7187, John E.

6653 Timothy: B. Wilmington, Mass., Aug. 7, 1815; m. - ; 1 ch.

6654 Charles Augustus: B. Wilmington, Mass., June 26, 1820; 1893; m. Caroline Frances Batcheller; ch. Charles Henry, Edwin Gilford, Willie Francis, and 3 daus.

6662 John: B. Beverly, Mass., Sept. 29, 1820; m. twice; ch. John Prince, Edward Perry, and 1 dau.

6664 Ezra: B. Beverly, Mass., Aug. 14, 1825; 1891; m. Abigail S. Borden; no desc.

6670 Robert Standley: B. Beverly, Mass., April 30, 1812; 1883; m.Abigail Foster; had 5 children.

6672 Jeremiah: B. Beverly, Mass., Aug. 29, 1816; 1885; m. Joanna H. Edwards. Ch. 7203, Jeremiah.

6673 Jonathan Corning: B. Beverly, Mass., Aug. 29, 1818; 1850; m. Susan P. Woodbury. Ch. 7209, Jesse Woodbury.

6674 Ezra Standley: B. Beverly, Mass., Dec. 4, 1820; 1886; m. Abigail Elliott; ch. 7211, John Frederic, 7212, Thomas Boden.

6679 Josiah Lovett: B. Beverly, Mass., April 14, 1805; 1882; m. Joanna Prince. Ch. 7215, Josiah Lovett, 7217, George Brackenbury; another son, Horace Prince, m. Mary Emma Miner.

6678 John: B. Beverly, Mass., Nov. 3, 1814; 1841; m. - ; son John B.
6682 Benjamin: B. Beverly, Mass., Sept. 18, 1803; 1875; m. Betsey Grace and had - 7232, Joseph Emerson, 7237, Larkin Jonathan.
6684 Jonathan: B. Beverly, Mass., Oct. 15, 1805; 1838; m. Anna Lovett; was a seaman. Ch. 7241, David L.
6709 Samuel: B. Beverly, Mass., Feb. 16, 1814; 1884; m. Mary A.Foster, dau. of Nathaniel. Ch. 7244, Samuel.
6710 Issacher: B. Beverly, Mass., April 22, 1818; m. Mary L. Edwards. Ch. 7247, Issacher, Jr., 7248, John E.
6712 Luther: B.Beverly,Mass.,Jan.30, 1830; 1897;m.Joanna O.Fisk; 3 ch.
6711 Calvin: B. Beverly, Mass., July 5, 1819; m. twice; had 4 daus.
6725 Israel: B. Beverly, Mass., Jan. 7, 1820; 1882; m. twice; was a mariner - later a shoe manufacturer. Ch. 7262, Israel W., who m. Ella Jane Tuck and had 4 sons.
6726 Capt. Samuel Jeremiah: B. Beverly, Mass., Mar. 13, 1823; m.twice; was a master mariner; ch. Theodore Dwight, Alice Choate, Frederick William Choate.
6727 Ezra O.: B. Beverly, Mass., Sept. 23, 1824; 1894; m. Adeline S. Hammond; ch. Samuel J., Charles Ezra, and 6 others.
6737 John Paul: B. Salem, N.H., Aug. 13, 1819; 1886; m. Sabra A.; 4 ch.
6738 Israel Thorndike: B. Salem, N.H., Feb. 24, 1824; m. Lydia Cluff; had 2 ch.
6739 Issacher O.: B. Salem, N.H., Dec. 10, 1825; m. Elizabeth J. - .
6744 James Henry: B. Salem, N.H., Dec. 2, 1836; m. Julia A. Jennings; ch. Harvey W. and Willis H.
6745 Charles Curtis: B. Salem, N.H., Dec. 27, 1838; m. Elizabeth E. Lowell; ch. Leon Leslie and Clara Mabel.
6746 Hiram Burtis: B. Salem, N.H., Dec. 27, 1838; m. Lucy J. - ; ch. Charles H. and Marlan A.
6750 Joshua: B. Beverly, Mass., Oct. 19, 1811; m. Mrs. Emily Allen.
6755 Henry Francis West: B. Beverly, Mass., Aug. 19, 1832; 1891; m. Joanna H. Pierce; ch. John Henry and 2 daus.
6756 Israel W.: B. Beverly, Mass., Dec. 6, 1812; 1890; m. Rebecca Wallis; had 3 children.
6759 Albert: B. Beverly, Mass., Sept. 18, 1818; 1867; m. Abigail B. Morse and had 8 children.
6760 Edwin: B. Beverly, Mass., Feb. 25, 1821; m. twice; had 3 ch.
6763 Joseph L.: B. Beverly, Mass., July 12, 1813; 1891; m. Sarah W. Haskell; no ch.
6765 Jonathan: B. Beverly, Mass., Dec. 29, 1817; 1881; m. Mary Ann Fielder; had 7 children.
6767 Hezekiah Ober: B. Beverly, Mass., Oct. 10, 1820; m. Susan D.Clark. Ch. 7317, Hezekiah Austin.
6772 Josiah: B. Beverly, Mass., Dec. 14, 1826; 1893; m. Frances E. Patch; had 4 children.
6773 Josiah: B. Beverly, Mass., Sept. 20, 1820; m. Hannah A. Abbott; had 2 ch.
6774 Joseph: B. Beverly, Mass., Jan. 28, 1822; m. Abigail O. Young. Ch. 7327, Joseph Francis, 7328, John Young.
6775 George S.: B. Beverly, Mass., June 6, 1824; 1882; m. Mary F.Ober; ch. Josiah Nelson, George Edward, and Ida F.
6812 Hon. Paulinus Mayhew: B. Jan. 1, 1811; 1861; m. Lydia King Hutchins; elected president of the Senate in 1848 and 1849. Ch. 7340, Carroll. Son William m. Helen D. Kirby, and son Arthur W. m. Katherine Spaulding.
6813 Hon. Charles Benjamin: B. Oct. 22, 1812, Waterville, Me.; 1889; m. Dorcas Fairbush Spaulding; in 1847 he represented his town in the State Legislature; later carried on a lumbering business; son Charles Mayhew m. Emma P. Kerswell.
6815 M. Mellen: B. Waterville, Me., Jan. 4, 1816; m. Mary Victoria Atkins; ch. Mellen Atkins, William Avery, and 4 daus.
6816 William Avery: B. Feb. 18, 1818; 1864; m. Sarah Ann Himes; taught school for a number of years; in 1862 and 63, Justice of the Peace Ch. Charles Benjamin, Paulinus Mayhew, William Elmore, and a dau.
6826 Hiram: B. Winthrop, Me., March 6, 1803; m. twice; had 9 ch.
6830 Otis: B. Winthrop, Me., Sept. 6, 1796; 1857; m. twice; went to Illinois in 1843; had 11 ch.
6832 Jefferson: B. Sept. 3, 1801, Winthrop, Me.; m. Mercy B.French;ch.

6841 Charles Hubbard: B. Winthrop, Me., March 5, 1828; m. Elizabeth Ames; son John H. m. Susan M. Seeley.
6842 John Winthrop: B. Winthrop, Me., Feb. 6, 1830; m. Eunice E.Houghton; farmer and real estate dealer; son Charles Henry.
6847 Dewitt Clinton: B. Winthrop, Me., July 10, 1832; m. Abbie R.Lord; ch. Walter Lord, Arthur Clinton, Harry Clinton, and 3 daus.
6849 Major Samuel Augustus: B. Winthrop, Me., Aug. 31, 1836; 1871; m. Laura Irene E. Spriggs; cadet at the U.S.Military Academy from 1854 to 1860; breveted major, March 13, 1865, for faithful and meritorious services during the Rebellion; had 2 ch.
6856 Charles Stewart: B. Winthrop, Me., Dec. 30, 1819; 1872; m. Mary Catharine McCool; enlisted in the Aroostook War, but the trouble was settled without bloodshed, and the troops disbanded; in 1848 he was made postmaster in Monroe; also county commissioner and member of the board of education for many years; ch. Charles Albert, Frank Henry, and 5 others.
6868 Charles Oliver: B. Winthrop, Me., Oct. 28, 1824; 1879; m. Angela Parlin; ch. Horace Milton, George Malcolm, and 3 daus.
6871 Deacon Martin Andrews: B. Winthrop, Me., March 9, 1834; m. H. Rosilla Marrow; ch. John Andrew, Edwin Martin, and 3 daus.
6874 Benjamin Franklin: B. Phillips, Me., June 29, 1827; m. twice; ch. Adoline and Herbert Edwin.
6875 Eliphalet Hoyt: B. Phillips, Me., May 15, 1829; m. Augusta Brown; ch. George, Everett, Frederick.
6879 Charles Phillip: B. Winthrop, Me., July 2, 1845; m. Hannah Frances Marshall; no ch.
6893 Rev. William H.: B. Leeds, Me., March 20, 1812; m. twice;"was an itinerant preacher for 46 years without a vacation"; had 6 ch.
6906 Samuel Akerman: b. Boston, Mass., Jan. 5, 1847; m. Alice Gilbert; was a ship broker; had 2 daus.
6912 Bradley Waters: B. Winslow, Me., Dec. 2, 1834; m. Mary Leonora Huntington; one of the pioneer settlers of Huntington, W.Va.; engaged in the wholesale and retail hardware business; director of several large institutions; no ch.
6913 John: B. Stonington, Conn., Sept. 24, 1802; 1880; m. Paulina Kenyon; ch. 7417, Horace Bragg. Son Edward Herbert m.Emma Walmsley.
6914 Thomas: B. April 22, 1804; 1856; m. Phebe Wilbur. Ch. 7420, John Wilbur, 7426, Amos Wilbur.
6916 Ethan: B. June 5, 1808; 1885; m. Anna Almy Wilbur; was cashier of the Phenix Bank of Westerly, R.I., 1837-1865; later president of the Mechanics Savings Bank. Ch. 7428, John Barclay, 7430, Henry. Son Edwin Bragg m. Lucy M. Wilbur.
6919 William: B. March 14, 1825; 1893; m. Celia C. Burdick; ch. William Penn, Reuben Burdick, Thomas, and 3 daus.
6923 Jeremiah: B. July 8, 1811; 1885; m. Mialma R. Kenyon. Ch. 7442, George Jeremiah.
6924 John Browning: B. March 30, 1813; 1892; m. Maria E. Hammond; ch. William Hammond, Othniel, John Bowning, and 2 daus.
6926 George: B. Aug. 30, 1816; m. Clara Vickery; had 6 children.
6928 Stephen Hoxsie: B. South Kingston, R.I.,Feb. 1, 1820; mm. Sarah S. Browning; was in the banking business in Buda, Ill. Ch. 7460, Charles. Other sons, William, George S., Stephen H.; dau. Eunice.
6954 Alvan Carpenter: B. Nov. 2, 1832, Lancaster, Mass.; 1876; m. Arvilla Louisa Day; ch. Fred Carpenter, and 2 daus.
6955 Enoch Wallace: B. March 11, 1835, Lancaster, Mass.; 1889; m.Sarah E. Sutton; ch. Clementine E. and Lewis Alvan.
6958 Jeremiah Franklin: B. May 25, 1843, Nelson, N.H.; 1897; m.Sarah Angeline Day; ch. Alton D., Grace L., Sadie E., George Scott.
6965 Dan Packard: B. Winchester, N.H., Nov. 11, 1815; 1893; m. Louisa Maria Doty; an extensive inventor and manufacturer of patented articles of various descriptions. Ch. 7476, Clarence Franklin, 7477, Percy Ringgold. Also Wendell Fremont and Louis Vivian.
6967 Samuel West: B. Winchester, N.H., Jan. 30, 1820; 1881; m. Parney Susanna Clark; had 9 children.
6973 Joseph Ansil: B. Winchester, N.H., July 23, 1834; 1878; m.Angelia Bathsheba Hatch; a cabinet maker; ch. Walter Everett and 2 daus.
6976 Reuben Bingham: B. Westford, Mass., Oct. 17, 1832; 1879; m.Sarah G. Zearing; ch. Reuben Beecher, Col. D. Jack, and Sue.

6977 Hon. Charles H.: B. Westford, Mass., Sept. 3, 1835; m. Abigail F. Wethern; for three years he served with the Union Army in a civil capacity, not being up to the physical standard required to carry either sword or gun; was State Treasurer of Florida four years; in 1872 he was commissioned by the State of Florida, a full colonel and chief commissary of subsistence for the Florida State Militia. No desc.

6990 Joseph Hervey: B. Keene, N.H., Nov. 25, 1839; 1884; m. Mary Crane and had son Hervey Crane.

7000 Albert Jefferson: B. Barre, N.Y., July 26, 1827; m. 4 times; no children.

7004 Franklin Evermont: B. Athens, O., April 4, 1823; 1894; m. twice and had 8 children.

7008 John Culver: b. Athens, Ohio, Nov. 9, 1822; m. Elizabeth D. Van Vorhes; had 7 children.

7016 Francis Albert: B. Barre, Mass., April 12, 1846; m. Mary Maria Lowell; a master mason; son Harry Albert.

7017 Hon. Charles: B. April 12, 1828, near Tiffin, Ohio; m. Ann M. Olmstead; was secretary of the treasury, 1891 to 1893; in 1870, nominated for Congress, took his seat 1871, re-nominated for Congress 1872, again elected 1874 and once more, 1876; in 1879, was nominated for governor and elected over Gen. Thomas Ewing; re-elected in 1881; had 2 daughters.

7025 George Washington: B. Rutland, Mass., April 22, 1842; m. Nettie E. Burbank; was in the 57th Mass. Regiment during the Civil War; no ch.

7026 Albert C.: B. Rutland, Mass., April 20, 1845; m. Carrie E. Muzzy; was in the Civil War; was supt. of construction for the Trans-Miss. Exposition; no ch.

7035 Egbert: B. Sand Lake, N.Y., Nov. 5, 1845; m. Catherine Cramer; taught school for many years; son Fred.

7047 Charles W.: B. Shirley, Mass., Aug. 4, 1845; m. Charlotte Barlow; ch. Carrie E., Bradley Barlow, Charles Worcester, Frederick M.

7049 Asa Belknap: B. Frost Village, Canada, Dec. 18, 1850; m. Alice Finley O'Halloran; ch. Asa B., Winfield U., James O'H., Gordon.

7078 William Hammond: B. Oct. 13, 1833, New Bedford, Mass.; 1875; m. Leila Love in Hong Kong, China; at one time a partner in the firm of Russell & Co., China; later entered the San Francisco Stock Exchange and became president of the Union Club, now the Pacific-Union Club; ch. Reginald Love and Maximillian Helland.

7080 Frederick Emory: B. Boston, Mass., May 14, 1841; m. Martha Maltby Love; in 1875 accepted the general agency of the Pacific Main Steamship Co. in China and Japan, but in 1885 retired to the U.S.; had three times completed the circumnavigation of the globe; ch. Frederick Love, Martha Murray, Alfred Clark.

7082 Elliott Coolidge: B. July 18, 1849, Boston, Mass.; m. Emily Wells Smith; no ch.

7094 Josiah: B. Ashby, Mass., May 2, 1822; m. Julia A. Seaver; ch. Lowell, Herbert L., Emma L., Judson.

7095 George Augustus: B. Ashby, Mass., Aug. 13, 1828; m. Rose Ann Davis; was a brick manufacturer; ch. Charles, Joseph Edward, James Sidney, Mark, Frederick, William.

7096 Henry J.: B. Ashby, Mass.; m. - ; ch. Frank B., Henry L.

7097 Oliver S.: B. Ashby, Mass.; d. 1898; m. - ; a brick manufacturer; dau. Jennie M.

7098 Edward A.: B. Ashby, Mass.; m - ; ch. Dora and Alice.

7117 Hon. Asa Gilbert: B. Dec. 29, 1826; m. Martha Jane Ross; went to the front as captain of Co. C. of the 16th Regt. of Vermont Volunteers, in the Civil War; represented the town of Weston in the General Assembly of Vermont; son Clarence Marion.

7118 James Henry: B. April 11, 1829; 1887; m. Eliza Talbot and 2, Mary Dimock; ch. William Asa, Harry Dimock, Helen Ramsey.

7125 George Whitefield: B. Andover, Mass., May 21, 1847; m. Belle J. Weeks; an attorney and counselor at law; ch. Mary H., Philip W., George.

7145 John Herbert: B. May 15, 1840; m. Louise Wimble; no ch.

7146 William Suel: B. Oct. 5, 1842; m. Elmira A. Goff.

7147 Frederick Edwards: B. Feb. 7, 1846, Rochester, N.Y.; m. Emma Reese

ch. Thomas Reese, Katherym Warner.

7162 Major Davis: B. South Reading, Mass., 1834; 1876; m. Florida-M. Dolores Sanchez; in 1861, enlisted in the 5th Regt. Mass. Volunteers; re-enlisted in the 24th Regt.; was second lieutenant in 1863, first lieutenant in 1864, later captain, and major for gallantry during service; was wounded by a shell and his right arm completely crippled; son J. Clifford R.

7165 Major Charles: B. South Reading, Mass., 1828; 1894; m. - ; was drum-major of the 14th Mass. Regt. in the Civil War; no ch.

7166 Edward: B. South Reading, Mass., 1833; 1897; m. - ; was quartermaster in the 5th Mass. Regt., Civil War.

7171 Aaron Augustus: B. South Reading, Mass., May 23, 1833; m. Rebecca Walton; enlisted in the Civil War, 1863, Co. C., 2nd Heavy Artillery; later became an editor and writer of essays; ch. Frank Hurd, Elizabeth S., William S.

7173 James Brown: B. South Reading, Mass., May 29, 1835; m. Bertha V. Brown; held numerous town offices; ch. Ida Florence, Edith Frances and Bertha Alice.

7178 James Walker: B. Lynn, Mass., Nov. 4, 1841; m. twice; in the banking business; ch. Mabel B., Madeline, George J.

7203 Jeremiah: B. Beverly, Mass., Nov. 1, 1839; m. twice; ch. Augustus E., Horace Howland, Robert S., Alonzo, and 4 daus.

7209 Jesse Woodbury: B. Beverly, Mass., July 28, 1846; 1885; m. Elizabeth Baker; was a shoe manufacturer; no ch.

7211 John Frederic: B. Beverly, Mass., March 18, 1845; m. Abby F. Young and had son Frank Young.

7212 Thomas Boden: B. Beverly, Mass., July 29, 1850; 1883; m. Carrie H. Dresser; was a shoe manufacturer; ch. Hollis Dresser.

7215 Josiah Lovett: B. Nov. 3, 1832, Beverly, Mass.; m. Elizabeth F. Williamson; ch. Clarence L., Charles S., John T., Benjamin W., Josiah, and 3 daus.

7217 George Brackenbury: B. Beverly, Mass., April 10, 1837; m. Alice Haskell (Abigail B. Morse ?); ch. Edgar S. and Alice Haskell.

7232 Joseph Emerson: B. Beverly, Mass., March 13, 1827; 1895; m. Joanna Lovett Prince; sons Joseph Andrew, Gideon Francis, Samuel Lovett, Andrew Prince.

7237 Larkin Jonathan: B. Beverly, Mass., Jan. 1, 1841; 1882; m. Mary Augusta Harris; ch. Albert Augustus, Benjamin Crafton, Percy Willard, Howard Larkin, Aldin Everett, and 8 daus.

7241 David L.: B. Beverly, Mass., Jan. 12, 1836; m. Susan P. Ober; was a contractor; ch. David Lovett, Dwight, and 5 daus.

7244 Samuel: B. Beverly, Mass., Nov. 27, 1842; m. Lucy A. Ober; ch. Arthur L., Elsie L., and Bessie M.

7247 Issacher: B. Beverly, Mass., 1844; m. Sarah A. Abbott; ch. Frank Abbott, Walter I., Willard Dolge, Leroy Burke, and 2 daus.

7248 John Edwards: B. Beverly, Mass., Oct. 19, 1845; m. Mehitable A. Cutter; ch. Clinton S. and Marion Ober.

7317 Hezekiah Austin: B. Beverly, Mass., Oct. 10, 1848; m. Mary Eliza Foster, dau. of Benjamin and Mary; ch. Frederic Preston and John Young.

7327 Joseph Francis: B. Beverly, Mass., Oct. 15, 1844; m. Mary A. Foster, dau. of James and Mary; ch. John Ellinwood, Jesse O., 4 daus.

7328 John Young: B. Beverly, Mass., Sept. 2, 1847; m. Adelaide Foster. dau. of Calvin and Mary A.; dau. Nellie Knowlton.

7340 Carroll: B. North Anson, Me., June 24, 1844; m. Ida Pearce; 1 dau.

7417 Horace Bragg: B. July 1, 1850; m. Mary Cope; ch. Charles Kenyon, Edward Horace, Henry Cope, and 5 daus.

7420 John Wilbur: B. April 1, 1830; m. 3 times; dau. Ellen Phebe.

7426 Amos Wilbur: B. Feb. 14, 1842; 1873; m. Maria Simkin; ch. Herbert Thomas and Julia Maria.

7428 John Barclay: B. Sept. 27, 1841; m. Elizabeth Foster, dau. of Charles and Temperance; was a bank cashier; ch. Wm. Wilbur, John Barclay, Charles Perry, and 5 daus.

7430 Henry: B. April 12, 1848; 1896; m. Gertrude E. Daniels; ch. Henry Vernon, and 3 daus.

7442 George Jeremiah: B. Jan. 2, 1846; m. Miss Browning; was a nurseryman; ch. George Kenyon, John Browning, and 3 daus.

7460 Charles: B. Perryville, Washington Co., R.I., Jan. 6, 1848; m. Josephine N. Chase; ch. Edwin S., Stephen L., Charles C., John

Benjamin, William Alden, and 3 daus.

7476 Clarence Franklin: B. Shelburne Falls, Mass., Dec. 25, 1842; m. Emma Lucinda Foster; had a high reputation as a repairer of fine watches and as an engraver; dau. Ethel Louise.

7477 Percy Ringgold: B. Shelburne Falls, Mass., July 25, 1846; 1893; m. Elizabeth Lucinda McDonald; entered the Naval Academy at Annapolis, but just before his time for graduation, he met with a severe accident; later became head draughtsman and designer in a large hydraulic pump company; invented an ingenious valve for deep water pumps; no ch.

THE LONG ISLAND FOSTER FAMILY.

7764 Christopher Foster: B. England, 1603; 1687; m. Frances - ; came from England in the "Abigail" in 1635; lived in Long Island, 1670. Ch. 7766, Nathaniel, 7767, John, 7768, George, 7769, Benjamin, 7771, Joseph.

7766 Nathaniel: B. England, 1633; m. - ; ch. Nathaniel and Samuel.

7767 John: B. England, 1634; m. - ; ch. 7775, John, 7778, Jeremiah, 7782, David.

7768 George: B. England; ch. 7786, George.

7769 Benjamin: B. Southampton, L.I.; d. 1704; m. Lydia - ; ch. 7787, Benjamin.

7771 Joseph: B. Southampton, L.I., 1638; 1708; m. - ; ch. 7795, Joseph, 7796, Christopher, 7797, Daniel.

7775 John: B. Southampton, L.I., Feb. 8, 1662; m. Hannah Abbott. Ch. 7803, John, 7804, Hachaliah, 7805, Thomas, 7806, Abraham.

7778 Jeremiah: B. Southampton, L.I., March 2, 1671; 1757; ch. 7807, Stephen.

7782 David: B. Southampton, L.I., March 15, 1679; m. Ann - ; ch. 7814, David, 7819, Hackaliah.

7786 George: B. Lynn, Mass., about 1675; m. twice; Ch. 7824, Thomas.

7787 Benjamin: B. Southampton, L.I.; m. Martha Post. Ch. 7834, William, 7835, Stephen.

7795 Joseph: B. Southampton, L.I., 1665; 1704; m. - ; ch. 7836, Josiah, 7837, Christopher, 7839, Joseph.

7796 Christopher: B. Southampton, L.I., 1668; 1748; m. twice; 2 ch.

7797 Daniel: B. Southampton, L.I., 1676; 1744; m. Lydia Wood. Ch. 7842, Jonas, 7846, Daniel, 7848, Christopher.

7803 John: B. Southampton, L.I., 1695; 1762; m. Sibyl Howell and 2, Elizabeth - . Ch. 7854, Josiah.

7804 Hackaliah: B. Southampton, L.I., 1700; 1775; m. Mary - ; no ch.

7805 Thomas: B. Southampton, L.I., about 1691; 1756 (?); m. Hannah Hildreth. Ch. 7856, Timothy.

7806 Sargt. Abraham: B. 1702; 1784; m. Elizabeth Moore. Ch. 7859, Thomas, 7860, Abel, 7862, Peletiah, 7864, Hakaliah.

7807 Stephen: B. Southampton, L.I.; d. 1784; m. Sarah - ; had 8 ch.

7814 David: B. Middletown, Conn., Oct. 4, 1706; m. Elizabeth Markham and had 8 children.

7819 Hackaliah: B. Middletown, Conn., Aug. 6, 1715; 1736; m. Hannah Markham; had 2 children.

7824 Thomas: B. E. Greenwich, R.I., Mar. 10, 1710; m. Martha Hazelton and had 2 children.

7834 William: B. Southampton, L.I., Dec. 30, 1704; m. Irene Halsey. Ch. 7887, Ephraim.

7835 Stephen: B. Jan. 27, 1708, Southampton, L.I.; m. - ; 7889, Stephen.

7836 Josiah: B. Long Island abt. 1698; m. - ; ch. 7890, Josiah, 7891, Jonah, 7892, Joseph, 7893, Timothy.

7837 Christopher: B. abt. 1700, Southampton, L.I.; m. - ; 7894, Christopher.

7839 Joseph: B. Southampton, L.I., July 27, 1704; 1767; m. - ; 5 ch.

7842 Jonas: B. Southampton, L.I., June 25, 1711; m. - ; ch. 7900, Jedediah, 7903, Wakeman.

7846 Daniel: B. March 22, 1722; m. - ; ch. 7904, Rufus.

7848 Christopher: B. Feb. 23, 1727; m. Phebe Hildreth. Ch. 7905, Paul, 7909, Luther.

7854 Josiah: B. Southampton, L.I., Jan. 22, 1737; m. Esther Post. Ch. 7911, Justus, 7912, Josiah, 7913, James, 7914, Cephas, 7919, Isaac.

7856 Timothy: B. Southampton, L.I.; m. Bethia Howell; ch. 7920, Asa,

7921, Luke, 7922, Gabriel.
7859 Thomas: B. East Windsor Hill, Conn., 1737; 1826; m. Martha Elmer or Phoebe Pomeroy (?); ch. 7927, William.
7860 Abel: B. East Windsor, Conn., Oct. 11, 1728; m. - ; was in the Revolutionary War, enlisting from Ellington. Ch. 7937, Warham. 7938, Chauncey.
7862 Pelatiah: B. East Windsor, Conn., Nov. 30, 1732; 1826; m. Phebe Pomeroy. Ch. 7942, Eli, 7943, Phinehas.
7864 Sergt. Hackaliah: B. East Windsor, July 4, 1740; 1820; m. Lois Swetland; was sergeant in the Revolutionary War.- 7947, James.
7887 Ephraim: B. Southampton, L.I.; m. - ; ch. 7948, William, 7949, David.
7889 Stephen: B. Southampton, L.I., 1738; 1821; m. Jerusha Cooper; ch 7950, Mathew.
7890 Josiah: B. Long Island, N.Y.; m. Anna - ; ch. 7955, Vincent.
7891 Capt. Jonah: B. Long Island, Feb. 7, 1721; 1804; m. Abigail Jackson; during the Revolutionary War, he was in Capt. Hart's Co., and in Col. Beardsley's Regt.; later one of the recruiting officers for the State of Conn. Ch. 7963, Timothy.
7892 Joseph: B. - ; m. - ; was in the Revolutionary War, 3rd Conn. Regt; had 4 children.
7893 Timothy: B. - ; d.before 1776; m. Sarah Smith and 2, Mrs. Ketchu Ch. 7980, Jonah, 7981, Timothy.
7894 Christopher: B. Southold, L.I., about 1723; m. Hannah - ; went t East Guilford about 1740. Ch. 7983, Aaron, 7987, Saul.
7900 Jedediah: B. - ; m. Elizabeth Howell; had 5 children.
7903 Wakeman: B. Southampton, L.I.; m. twice; ch. 7995, John S., 7997, Maltby.
7904 Rufus: B. Southampton, L.I., 1761; 1850; m. Ruth Halsey. Ch. 8001, Jabez, 8002, Herman D.
7905 Paul: B. 1768; m. Hannah - ; ch. 8004, Josiah.
7909 Luther: B. Southampton, Sept. 1, 1770; 1846; m. Ruth Hedges; wen to Warsaw in 1823. Ch. 8006, Silas H., 8011, Julius, 8012, Lutho
7911 Justus: B. Southampton, L.I., Nov. 5, 1770; m. - ; ch. 8016, Hasley, 8017, Horace, 8018, Josiah, 8019, John F.
7912 Josiah: B. Southampton, L.I., Sept. 2, 1772; 1831; m. Abigail Jessup. Ch. 8024, Benjamin Hunting, 8027, George.
7913 James: B. Southampton, L.I., Aug. 28, 1774; 1863; m. Phebe Cook. Ch. 8030, Albert, 8032, Isaac Post.
7914 Cephas: B. Nov. 7, 1776, Southampton, L.I.; m. Abigail Rogers. Ch. 8035, Erastus.
7919 Isaac: B. March 28, 1788; m. - ; dau. Emeline.
7920 Asa: B. 1759; 1827; m. Sarah Frowbridge; was in the Revolutionar War; went to Ohio in 1811. Ch. 8039, Edward, 8040, Thomas Fitch
7921 Judge Luke: B. L.I., 1764; 1851; m. twice; one of the first settlers of Columbia, O.; appointed lieutenant by Governor St.Clair was one of the first associate judges of the court of common pleas. Ch. 8046, Seneca, 8052, Thomas Jefferson, 8055, Clinton.
7922 Gabriel: B. L.I., N.Y., d. Indiana, 1848; m. Permelia Campbell. Ch. 8056, Asa, 8057, Hiram, 8058, William J.
7923 Zebulon: B. - ; m. Miss Wingate. Ch. 8065, Milton.
7927 William: B. East Windsor Hill, Conn., Oct. 27, 1781; 1870; m. Eunice Dart; ch. 8069, Horace, 8075, Edwin, 8076, Norman.
7937 Warham: B. Ellington, Conn., Oct. 8, 1757; 1817; m. Lucretia Hil served in the Revolutionary War. Ch. 8082, Lyman.
7938 Chauncey: B. East Windsor, Conn., Jan. 15, 1759; m. Charlotte Hill; was in the Revolutionary War - at Valley Forge, and was di abled from the effect of those hardships. Ch. 8086, Clark.
7942 Deacon Eli: B. East Windsor, Conn., Sept. 1, 1767; 1827; m. Cath erine - . Ch. 8090, Harvey, 8091, Marvin, 8094, Milton.
7943 Phinehas: B. East Windsor, Conn., May 13, 1763; 1835; m. Hannah Kilburn; had 6 children.
7947 James: B. Aug. 3, 1771, Windsor, Conn.; 1846; m. Eunice Phelps. Ch. 8101, James Phelps, 8103, Ralph Henry.
7948 William: B. Southampton, L.I., 1759; 1826; m. Hannah - ; ch. 8109, William.
7949 David: B. Southampton, L.I.; m. - ; ch. 8112, David.
7950 Mathew: B. Southampton, L.I., 1767; m. Hannah - ; ch. 8114, Steph

7955 Vincent: B. Ridgefield, Conn., Sept. 18, 1754; m. Jemima Vendover; served in the New York Continental Line during the latter part of the Revolutionary War. Ch. 8115, Wm. Cummings, 8116, Walton.
7963 Timothy: B. Danbury or Ridgefield, Conn., Jan. 9, 1749; 1834; m. Desire Sears. Ch. 8117, James Sears, 8118 Arnold W., 8120, Nathaniel.
7980 Jonah: B. Ridgefield, Conn., Nov. 14, 1751; 1815; m. Hannah Benedict. Ch. 8123, Joel, 8125, John Benedict, 8126, Ebenezer, 8129, Jonah.
7981 Timothy: B. Ridgefield, Conn.; m. Susan Adams; was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. Ch. 8133, David A.
7983 Aaron: B. Madison, Conn., March 16, 1746; 1773; m. Sarah - ; had 2 children.
7987 Saul: B. Madison, Conn., June 28, 1758; 1842; m. Prudence - . Ch. 8140, Orrin, 8141, Titus.
7995 John Sawyer: B. Canoe Place, L.I., April 12, 1789; 1853; m. Phebe Penny. Ch. 8143, Edward H., 8146, John H., 8147, Joseph L., 8148, William S., 8151, Nathan P., 8152, James R., 8156, Alonzo.
7997 Maltby: B. - ; d. 1861; m. Hannah Dickerson and had 5 children.
8001 Jabez: B. 1795; m. Cynthia Tuthill and had 3 children.
8002 Herman Daggett: B. Quoque, L.I., Aug. 5, 1792; 1870; m. twice. Ch. 8166, Nathaniel Woodhull.
8004 Josiah: B. Southampton, L.I.; m. Cordelia - ; ch. 8168, Julius.
8006 Silas H.: B. - ; m. Fanny Smith and had 9 children.
8011 Rev. Julius: B. - ; d. 1865; m. Priscilla Brunette; graduate of Princeton Theological Seminary; pastor at Tonawanda, N.Y., 1837 to 1865. No ch.
8012 Luther: B. - ; m. twice and had 11 children.
8016 Halsey: B. Southampton, L.I., Nov. 2, 1795; m. Prudence Reeves. Ch. 8189, Josiah, 8191, William Henry.
8017 Horace: B. - ; m. Joanna Howell and had 2 children.
8018 Josiah: B. 1804; m. Elizabeth - ; had 4 children.
8019 John F.: B. July 12, 1807; m. Hattie Woodhull; had 3 daus.
8024 Benjamin Hunting: B. Southampton, July 6, 1808; m. Phebe Post; ch. Oliver Post, Benjamin, James Edward.
8027 George: B. Southampton, Sept. 10, 1815; 1867; m. Maria Bennett; ch. George Bennett, Maria Louise, Henry Jessup.
8030 Albert: B. Quoque, L.I., Dec. 19, 1805; m. Nancy Rogers; had 2 ch.
8032 Isaac Post: B. Southampton, L.I., Dec. 8, 1815; 1885; m. Mary Rogers Herrick; one of the founders of the Southampton Academy. Ch. 8209, Edward Herrick.
8035 Erastus: B. Southampton, 1807; 1862; m. Sarah Howell; had 3 daus.
8039 Edward: B. Ohio; m. Amanda Foster, dau. of Judge Luke; ch. Sarah N., Benjamin, Charles Sydney.
8040 Thomas Fitch: B. - ; m. - ; son Benjamin Franklin.
8046 Seneca: B. Columbia, O., March 16, 1797; m. Paulina Terril; 6 ch.
8052 Thomas Jefferson: B. Aug. 21, 1807, Columbia, O.; 1837; m. Ann Lot Williamson; dau. Emily Ann.
8055 Clinton: B. Feb. 9, 1810, Columbia, O.; m. Sarah Mathews Jones. Ch. 8228, Channing B.
8056 Asa: B. Ohio, Feb. 14, 1813; 1855; m. Cora E. Wray; filled numerous local offices; county commissioner for many years, and a member of the convention which framed the Constitution of Iowa in 1846. Ch. 8230, William Allen, 8231, Gabriel F.
8057 Hiram: B. Clermont Co., Ohio, June 21, 1797; 1876; m. Polly Trumbo. Ch. 8235, Jacob T., 8236, Henry Clay, 8239, Stephen, 8241, Edward.
8058 William J.: B. Hamilton Co., Ohio; m. Jane Barrister. Ch. 8242, Harvey B.
8065 Milton: B. Nov. 2, 1803; 1881; m. Abigail Mills; ch. 8244, Zebulon A.
8069 Horace: B. Windsor, Conn., Oct. 27, 1806; 1861; m. Mary A. Bailey. Ch. 8245, William B.
8075 Edwin: B. East Windsor, Conn., Dec. 26, 1816; m. Maria Risley. Ch. 8251, Edwin C.
8076 Norman: B. South Windsor, Conn., Oct. 17, 1818; m. 3 times. Ch. 8252, Norman Dwight, 8253, William Scott.
8082 Lyman: B. Ellington, Conn., Sept. 16, 1789; 1853; m. Laura Converse; 7 ch.

8086 Capt. Clark: B. Ellington, Conn.; d. 1857; m. Sarah Bartlett; was a captain of the Ellington company of militia during the War of 1812. Ch. 8269, Samuel H.
8090 Harvey: B. Barkhampsted, Conn., July 28, 1796; 1879; m. Laura Alden. Ch. 8276, Festus Harvey, 8277, Eli F., 8278, Cyrus A., 8279, Nathan A., 8280, Ralph H., 8282, George H. Son Walter m. and had son William.
8091 Marvin: B. Barkhampsted, Conn., 1794; 1854; m. Betsey Chapin.
8094 Milton: B. Barkhampsted, Conn., 1805; 1871; m. Mary Markham; ch. 8284, James M.
8101 James Phelps: B. Manchester, Conn., Jan. 31, 1800; 1878; m. twice and had 11 children.
8103 Ralph Henry: B. Manchester, Conn.; d. 1877; m. three times. Ch. 8298, Timothy Spencer.
8109 William: B. Southampton, L.I., April 5, 1798; 1874; m. Mary Ann Sayre. Ch. 8301, Henry Cooke.
8112 David: B. Southampton, L.I., 1807; m. Mary - ; had 2 children.
8113 Benjamin Halsey: B. Southampton, L.I., 1796; 1863; m. Fanny Sayre. Ch. 8313, William Sayre.
8114 Stephen: B. Southampton, L.I., 1797; m. Ann Eliza. Ch. 8319, James R., 8321, Samuel R.
8115 William Cummings: B. Malta, N.Y., Nov. 1, 1811; 1880; m. Parmelia Coon Wilson; merchant, miller, and founder. Ch. 8322, Charles Henry
8116 Walton: B. Malta, N.Y.; m. - ; ch. John R. and 2 daus.
8117 James Sears: B. Ridgefield, Conn., March 10, 1774; 1858; m. Betsey Miles. Ch. 8331, James Sears, 8332, Gilbert Arnold.
8118 Arnold Washington: B. Ridgefield, Conn., Mar. 19, 1776; 1825; m. Susan Demming; was town clerk and justice of the peace. Ch. 8342, William.
8120 Nathaniel: B. Ridgefield, Conn., Sept. 21, 1778; 1813; m. Theodosia Nelson. Ch. 8347, Franklin, 8348, Julius C., 8350, Orson.
8123 Deacon Joel: B. Ridgefield, Conn., Nov. 8, 1780; 1854; m. Esther Seymour; justice of the peace for many years and deacon of the Congregational Church for 25 years; manufacturer of woolen goods Ch. 8351, Daniel, 8354, Charles T.
8125 John Benedict: B. Ridgefield, Conn., Jan. 17, 1785; 1833; m. twice conducted a cloth dressing establishment. Ch. 8355, Anson, 8359, Van Wyck, 8361, Henry L.
8126 Judge Ebenezer: B. Redding, Conn., Oct. 3, 1787; 1869; m. - ; judge of the County Court of Putnam County for many years; 1 ch.
8129 Jonah: B. Ridgefield, Conn., Dec. 8, 1793; 1840; m. Sally Hunt; proprietor of Foster's Flour Mill. Ch. 8365, EBenezer Francis, 8369, Joel Granger, 8370, Timothy Hunt.
8133 David A.: B. Brookfield, Conn.; m. - ; had 8 children.
8140 Orrin: B. Madison, Conn., March 18, 1776; m. Rachel Crampton and had 12 children.
8141 Titus: B. Madison, Conn., 1778; 1856; m. Sally Crampton; went to Madison, Ohio, 1840. Ch. 8392, Marvin, 8393, Alanson, 8394, Henry, 8395, Nelson, 8400, Charles.
8143 Edward H.: B. Jan. 20, 1815; m. Mary Bellows and had 5 ch.
8146 John H.: B. Southampton, Mar. 19, 1820; m. Mary Smith; had 9 ch.
8147 Joseph L.: B. Feb. 7, 1822; m. Deborah A. Davis; ch. Benjamin D. and Maria L.
8148 William S.: B. Oct. 14, 1824; m. Mary A. Penney; had 4 daus.
8151 Nathan P.: B. Oct. 26, 1829; m. Electa M. Wells; dau. Sarah F.
8152 James R.: B. Quoque, L.I., Jan. 1, 1832; m. Sarah L. Phillips; ch. James, Eugene, Frances, Robert, Edward, John, Mary, Sarah.
8156 Alonzo: B. Oct. 15, 1842, Southampton, L.I.; m. Mrs. Georgiana Squires Penney; enlisted in the 6th N.Y. Cavalry, 1861; re-enlisted in 1863 and served during the entire war; received a wound which resulted in the loss of his left hand; in 1871, appointed to a position in the U.S. Treasury Department; ch. Clarence D.S. and 2 daus.
8166 Nathaniel Woodhull: B. Riverhead, N.Y., Sept. 24, 1835; m. Fanny Miller; ch. Warren W., Millicent F., Sylvester Miller, Fannie E.
8168 Julius: B. Southampton, 1845; m. Susan Goodall; ch. William and Julius.
8189 Josiah: B. Mar. 25, 1827; m. Mary Ann Fanning; ch. Clifford, Martin, 2 daus.

8191 William Henry: B. May 8, 1830; m. Elizabeth A. Davis; had 4 ch
8209 Edward Herrick: B. Southampton, L.I., June 17, 1844; m. Adelai
E. Sayre; justice of the peace, town road commissioner, and me
ber of the Republican town and county conventions several time
Had 2 daughters.
8228 Channing B.: B. LaPorte, Ind., Oct. 10, 1844; m. Lizzie Kimler
ch. Walter C., Leono, and 3 daus.
8230 Hon. William Allen: B. Davenport, Iowa, July 24, 1842; m. Lucy
Birchard; admitted to the bar in October, 1866; a member of th
State Senate for four years; ch. Frank and Cora.
8231 Dr. Gabriel F.: B. Jefferson Co., Ind., Jan. 1838; m. Lucy Boa
took the degree of D.M. at Long Island College Hospital, 1868;
no ch.
8235 Jacob J.: B. Deputy, Ind., 1822; 1864; m. Margaret Fear; ch.
Benjamin F., Leonadas, Josephus, John Q., and 2 daus.
8236 Henry Clay: B. Jefferson Co., Ind., Mar. 12, 1825; 1870; m. Lou
Barkman; ch. Albert S., Oliver M., Edward E., and 2 daus.
8239 Stephen: B. Graham, Ind., Mar. 17, 1836; m. Maria H. Tobias; ch
Algernon F., Thomas J., and 4 daus.
8241 Edward; B. Deputy, Ind., July 31, 1843; m. twice; ch. Alva Cla
8242 Harvey B.: B. Graham, Ind., Aug. 23, 1837; m. twice; no ch.
8244 Zebulon Amos: B. near Canton, Ill., Sept. 10, 1845; m. Hettie
White; had 3 daughters.
8245 William Bailey: B. East Windsor, Conn., Mar. 10, 1831; m. Ellen
M. Russell; ch. George W., Mary L. and Nellie A.
8251 Edwin C.: B. South Windsor, Conn., Jan. 22, 1844; m. twice; ch.
Charles N., Wells C., Frank C., Hollis, and 3 daus.
8252 Norman Dwight: B. July 28, 1851; m. Mary Ella Morgan; ch. Walte
Norman, William Morgan, Mathew, Howard, Lucius McIntosh.
8253 Rev. William Scott: B. Feb. 23, 1860, South Windsor, Conn.; m.
Addie Jane Nevers; son Paul Ethan.
8269 Samuel Hoyt: B. Ellington, Conn., Feb. 3, 1828; m. Amelia M.Fli
was in the employ of the NYC&H RR Co. for 45 years; ch. Howard
Clark and 2 daus.
8276 Festus Harvey: B. Springfield, Mass., Dec. 17, 1832; m. twice;
ch. Festus H., Jr. and Laura A.
8277 Eli Franklin: B. Springfield, Mass., Aug. 22, 1828; m. Marcia
Eliza Home; taught school for many years; no ch.
8278 Cyrus A.: B. Springfield, Mass., Feb. 18, 1836; m. Mary J. Warn
8279 Nathan A.: B. Springfield, Mass., Nov. 23, 1841; m. Sarah A.Bes
and had a son.
8280 Ralph Harvey: B. Springfield, Conn., March 1, 1834; 1870; m. -
ch. William H. and Nellie Laura.
8282 George H.: B. Springfield, Mass., Aug. 9, 1830; m. 3 times; 2 c
8284 Dr. James M.: B. Springfield, Mass., 1829; m. twice; dau.Minnie
8298 Timothy Spencer: B. Hartford, Conn.; d. 1896; m. Agnes H. - ;
ch. Clarence H. and Harry J.
8301 Henry Cooke: B. Montrose, Pa., Dec. 4, 1839; m. Anna M. Catlin;
merchant; ch. William Henry, Frederick Warner, and a dau.
8313 William Sayre: B. Southampton, 1831; m. Harriet Amelia Sillman;
ch. William C., Thomas H., Mary G.
8319 James R.: B. Southampton, 1833; m. Sarah L.; ch. James N., Euge
W., Francis E.
8321 Samuel P.: B. Southampton, 1840; m. Mary H. Rogers; ch. James R.
and Melania G.
8322 Charles Henry: B. Rochester, N.Y., April 14, 1835; 1898; m.twice
for nearly 20 years, secretary and treasurer of the Alton Road,
Chicago; ch. Harry Charles, Eugene Van Inwagen, Frank Larrabee.
8331 James Sears: B. Litchfield, N.Y., Dec. 26, 1807; 1884; m. Lucy
Risley; noted for his skill in marksmanship. Ch. 8521, William
Allen.
8332 Dr. Gilbert Arnold: B. Ridgefield, Conn., June 3, 1803; 1877; m.
- ; was one of the first members of the American Society of Den
tal Surgeons; among the first to devise and manufacture teeth;
first president of the 5th District Dental Society; in 1853, one
of the commissioners at the World's Fair, New York, on dentistry
ch. Charles B., Sophia, and Kittie E.
8342 William: B. Ridgefield, Conn., Oct. 16, 1813; m. Mary Eliza Hon-
tague; engaged in the building of railroads; dau. Hortense H.

8347 Franklin: B. Litchfield, N.Y., Jan. 30, 1805; 1878; m. Maria Segar. Ch. 8528, Nathaniel W.
8348 Julius C.: B. Litchfield, N.Y.; d. 1881; m. twice; ch. Myron N., George W., William Henry, Milo A., and 2 daus.
8350 Orson: B. Litchfield, N.Y., June 26, 1809; 1893; m. Dulina Smith. Ch. 8538, Oscar Smith.
8351 Daniel: B. Redding, Conn., April 23, 1804; 1873; m. Lucy Chapman; engaged in commission business; dau. Eliza M.
8354 Charles T.: B. Redding, Conn., March 2, 1818; m. Cordelia Darling and had 3 daughters.
8355 Anson: B. South East, N.Y., Nov. 19, 1806; 1880; m. Mary Atwater; dau. Mary Gazetta.
8359 Van Wyck: B. South East, N.Y., Feb. 17, 1818; 1878; m. twice; ch. James Anson, William, and Leona.
8361 Henry Lawrence: B. South East, N.Y., Feb. 28, 1822; 1897; m.twice and had 10 children.
8365 Hon. Ebenezer Francis: B. Ridgefield, Conn., March 8, 1826; 1890; m. Harriet Platt; in 1871, elected to the Legislature; in 1874, a county commissioner; no ch.
8369 Joel Granger: B. Ridgefield, Conn., Mar. 24, 1832; m. Sarah Marilla Crofut; architect and builder; enlisted in the 28th Conn.Volunteer Regt., Co.B.,and served one year during the Civil War; no ch
8370 Timothy Hunt: B. Ridgefield, Conn., Aug. 11, 1836; m. Louise Northrop; ch. William J., Frederick N., Royal F., Charles B., 1 dau.
8392 Marvin: B. Madison, Conn., April 10, 1805; 1875; m. Eliza Ann Shelley. Ch. 8569, Henry Austin, 8570, Charles Francis.
8393 Alanson: B. Madison, Conn., Jan. 22, 1810; 1894; m. Rhoda Shelley; had 7 children.
8394 Henry: B. Madison, Conn.,April 22, 1816; m. Catherine Benton. Ch. 8578, Henry Edward.
8395 Nelson: B. Madison, Conn., 1801; 1865; m. Parnel E. Field; ch. Philander, Russell, and Henry.
8400 Charles: B. Madison, Conn., 1822; m. Eliza - ; son Marvin Oliver.
8521 William Allen: B. New Hartford, N.Y., May 17, 1837; 1883; m. Anna Booth; served in a New York Artillery Regiment during the Civil War; had 2 daughters.
8528 Nathaniel W.: B. Vernon, N.Y., May 10, 1832; m. twice; son Frank.
8538 Oscar Smith: B. Chenango, N.Y., Feb. 19, 1842; m. Clara Smith; ch. Albert Orson and 3 daughters.
8569 Henry Austin: B. East River, Conn., Dec. 1832; 1892; m. Harriet Maria Meigs and 2, Bessie Norton Stevens; ch. Clarence E., Wilbur Austin, and Edgar Louis.
8570 Charles Francis: B. Madison, Conn., Jan. 22, 1835; m. twice; ch. Charles Monroe, John Sanford, Mary Frances.
8578 Henry Edward: B. Madison, Conn., June 18, 1840; 1890; m. Lydia Morgan Post; was in the Civil War, 14th Conn. Volunteers, Co.G.; had 2 children.

THE FOSTER FAMILY OF SCITUATE.

8621 Timothy Foster: B. Devonshire, Eng.; m. twice; his widow came to America with her children and settled in Scituate. Ch. Edward, 8622: Daughter Eglin married Isaac Robinson, grandson of the founder of Congregationalism.
8622 Hon. Edward: B. Kent, Eng., prob. 1610; m. Lettice Hanford; was a lawyer; representative 1639-1640; d. November, 1643. Ch. 8626, Timothy.
8626 Sergt. Timothy: B. Scituate, Mass., 1640; 1688; m. twice; ch. 8631, Hatherly, 8633, Timothy, 8634, Edward, 8635, Thomas.
8631 Deacon Hatherly: B. Scituate, Mass., August, 1671; 1751; m. Bathshua Turner; ch. 8639, Joseph, 8642, Elisha.
8633 Timothy: B. Dorchester, Mass., Jan. 8, 1681; m. - ; ch. 8645, Timothy, 8646, William.
8634 Capt. Edward: B. Dorchester, Mass., Jan. 22, 1682; 1761; m.twice; ch. 8650, Timothy.
8635 Thomas: B. Dorchester, Mass., Nov. 3, 1686; 1752; m. twice; ch. 8656, Thomas, 8658, Edward.
8639 Joseph: B. Scituate, Mass., 1702; m. Abigail Steel; ch. 8669, Hatherly, 8674, Steel.

8642 Deacon Elisha: B. Scituate, Mass., May 28, 1708; 1771; m. Temperance Freeman; was a captain in the colonial militia, and a member of the committee of Confidence, Inspection and Safety; ch. 8675, John, 8677, Elisha.

8645 Timothy: B. Walpole, Mass., about 1715; 1795; m. 3 times; served in the Revolutionary War with his thirteen sons; had also been a soldier in the Colonial service; ch. 8682, Ebenezer, 8683, Joseph, 8684, Timothy, 8689, Jacob, 8690, Aaron, 8691, William, 8692, John, 8693, Lemuel.

8646 William: B. Walpole, Mass., about 1706; 1751; m. twice; had 8 ch.

8650 Timothy: B. Dorchester, Mass., April 12, 1709; 1775; m. Abial Williams; ch. 8710, Edward.

8656 Thomas: B. Boston, Mass., July 15, 1713; m. twice; ch. 8716, Thomas, 8717, John, 8718, Bossenger, 8718-1/8, William, 8718¼, Timothy, 8718-1/3, Joseph.

8658 Edward: B. Boston, Mass., Nov. 16, 1717; 1753; m. twice; was a goldsmith; had 4 daughters.

8669 Hatherly: B. Scituate, Mass., 1737; 1792; m. Martha - ; ch. 8722, Hatherly.

8674 Steele: B. Scituate, Mass., 1750; m. Martha Potter; ch. 8731, David, 8732, Timothy.

8675 John: B. Scituate, Mass., March 25, 1740; 1815; m. twice; was a soldier in the French and Indian War; ch. 8734, John, 8735, Jacob, 8736, Joseph, 8737, Timothy.

8677 Lieut. Elisha: B. Scituate, Mass., April 28, 1745; 1827; m.Grace Barstow; was the first of the name to build ships on North River, and built some of the largest ships ever built there; served in the Revolutionary War; marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Scituate; ch. 8740, Seth, 8742, Elisha, 8743, Freeman, 8744, Samuel, 8745, Charles, 8747, Daniel, 8748, Walter.

8682 Ebenezer: B. Dudley, Mass., Jan. 1, 1740; m. Mary Jenkins; taught school; was in the Revolutionary War; ch. 8750, Ebenezer, 8751, Peleg, 8753, Calvin, 8755, Luther.

8683 Joseph: B. Dudley, Mass., April 29, 1762; 1845; m. twice; served in the Revolutionary War, enlisting at the age of 13; ch. 8757, William and 10 others.

8684 Lieut. Timothy: B. Dudley, Mass., June 20, 1741; 1822; m. Rachel Robinson; entered the militia service at the age of 16 and was in the English army during the French and Indian War; later served in the Revolutionary army; ch. 8770, Abel, 8772, George, 8775, Jonathan, 8776, Silas.

8689 Jacob: B. Dudley, Mass., Aug. 27, 1756; 1833 (?); m. Susannah Fairbanks; was in the Revolutionary War; ch. 8781, Henry F.

8690 Aaron: B. Dudley, Mass., Oct. 10, 1758; m. Sarah Town; was in the Revolutionary War and later served in the Shay's Rebellion; 3 ch.

8691 William: B. Dudley, Mass., July 26, 1760; 1792; m. Mary Brown; ch. 8787, Perley.

8692 John: B. Dudley, Mass., April 29, 1762; m. Ruth - ; had 4 ch.

8693, Lemuel: B. Dudley, Mass., April 30, 1764; 1827; m. Dolly Davis; ch. 8794, Lemuel, 8795, Amasa.

8710 Capt. Edward: B. Dorchester, Mass., Nov. 22, 1752; 1834; m.Mrs. Polly Blake; ch. 8797, Edward, 8801, James.

8716 Thomas: B. Boston, Mass., July 4, 1738; 1770; m. Lucy Dwight; was clerk in the British naval office at Halifax, N.S.; had 2 ch.

8717 John: B. Boston, Mass., Nov. 28, 1741; m. Elizabeth - ; son John.

8718 Bossenger: B. Boston, Mass., June 3, 1742; 1805; m. twice; ch. 8809, Andrew.

8718-1/8 William: B. Boston, Mass., Sept. 28, 1746; 1821; m. Grace Spear; was in London, England, 1783, when letters patent were issued to him, authorizing certain changes in his coat of arms; in 1776, he was one of the six persons who agreed to supply 3,000 barrels of flour to the inhabitants of Boston during the siege; ch. 8814-2, William, 8814-3, Charles Chauncey, 8814-4, Leonard.

8718¼ Timothy: B. Cambridge, Mass., 1754; 1796; m. Elizabeth Dane; ch. 8814-13, Timothy, 8814-14, Thomas Chandler.

8718-1/3 Joseph: B. Cambridge, Mass., 1745; 1835; m. twice; in his poem "The Old Clock on the Stairs", Henry W. Longfellow describe the home of these Posters. Had no ch.

8722 Hatherly: B. Scituate, Mass., May 10, 1769; 1802; m. Olive Busse

and had son Benjamin B., 8815.
8731 David: B. Topsham, Me., Sept. 30, 1779; m. Susannah Haley; in 1806 he signed a protest against the unfair management of the polls; ch. 8817, Benjamin Steele, 8820, Samuel J.
8732 Timothy: B. Topsham, Me.; m. Esther Haley; no ch.
8734 John: B. Scituate, Mass., Apr. 14, 1768; 1848; m. Abigail Southworth; ch. 8826, James.
8735 Jacob: B. Scituate, Mass., May 16, 1770; 1857; m. twice; ch. 8829, Ira, 8830, Jacob.
8736 Joseph: B. Scituate, Mass., July 5, 1772; 1856; m. Katy Davenport and had 6 ch. Son Joseph Warren m. Caroline Ford and had 4 ch.
8737 Timothy: B. Scituate, Mass., Dec. 3, 1775; 1854; m. twice; ch. 8839, William.
8740 Capt. Seth: B. Scituate, Mass., June 21, 1770; 1827; m. Abigail Otis; was a shipwright; had 6 children.
8742 Capt. Elisha: B. July 17, 1775, Scituate, Mass.; 1852; m. Sally Turner; ch. 8853, Joshua Turner, 8854, George, 8859, Henry Arthur.
8743 Dr. Freeman: B. Scituate, Mass., June 8, 1777; 1863; m. Esther Palmer; graduated at Harvard College, 1799; had 5 children.
8744 Major Samuel: B. Scituate, Mass., June 27, 1779; 1858; m. Sarah Delano; was a major in the militia; had 2 children.
8745 Charles: B. Scituate, Mass., Feb. 21, 1781; m. Eunice Ruggles; ch. 8869, Walter.
8747 Daniel: B. Scituate, Mass., May 25, 1787; 1863; m. Relief Sampson; ch. 8870, Seth.
8748 Walter: B. Scituate, Mass., Jan. 24, 1789; 1867; m. Betsey Pierce and engaged in the ship-building business with his father; no ch.
8750 Ebenezer: B. Dudley, Mass., June 13, 1778; 1863; m. Anna Davis; ch. 8873, Davis, 8874, Reuben, 8875, Otis, 8876, Rufus, 8878, William.
8751 Peleg: B. Dudley, Mass., Oct. 13, 1775; 1865; m. Mary Harris; ch. 8884, Alfred and 8885, Alpheus (twins), 8886, Jonathan H.
8753 Calvin: B. Dudley, Mass., Aug. 4, 1782; 1832; m. Lucy Dickinson; ch. 8887, Calvin, 8890, Francis.
8755 Luther: B. Dudley, Mass., Aug. 2, 1791; 1824; m. Mrs. Patty Briggs Stiles; no ch.
8757 William: B. Dudley, Mass., Dec. 7, 1790; 1877; m. twice; served in the War of 1812, being stationed at New London, Conn.; ch. 8895, William.
8770 Abel: B. Dudley, Mass., Oct. 2, 1767; m. Mary Tucker; had 6 ch.
8772 George: B. Dudley, Mass., Nov. 7, 1771; m. Willoba Chamberlin; son George.
8775 Jonathan: B. Dudley, Mass., May 23, 1777; m. Hannah Turtelott.
8776 Silas: B. Dudley, Mass., Aug. 23, 1779; m. Lucina Pickering; ch. 8903, David Jones.
8781 Henry Fairbanks: B. Dec. 25, 1824; 1873; m. Mary Foster; went to California in 1853; had 5 ch. Son Frank Henry m. and had 5 ch.
8787 Perley: B. Dudley, Mass., July 1, 1785; 1831; m. Mary Willard; ch. 8916, William Edwin.
8794 Lemuel: B. Leyden, Mass., 1797; 1881; m. Abi Fenn; ch. 8921, Isaac N.S., 8922, John Jones.
8795 Amasa Davis: B. near Deerfield, Mass., June 4, 1796; 1881; m. Jane Braselton; ch. 8925, John H., 8926, Eden L.
8797 Col. Edward: B. Dorchester, Mass., March 24, 1781; m. Ann Howe Baker; was colonel of a regiment; d. 1849; had 4 children.
8801 James: B. Dorchester, March 30, 1790; 1873; m. Rachel Lambert; ch. 8934, James, 8941, Samuel.
8809 Dr. Andrew: B. Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 7, 1780; 1831; m. Mary Conant; was graduated at Harvard College in 1800; at one time Professor of Botany at Harvard; ch. 8942, Andrew, 8943, Samuel Conant, 8944, James, 8946, George.
8814-2 Hon. William: B. Boston, Mass., Jan. 10, 1772; 1863; m. Marie Hortense Perron; was sent to Spain by his father, and later to France; m. in France and lived there about 20 years; was there during a part of the French revolution, and was drawn as a conscript in the army of Napoleon the First; he returned to Boston with his wife and two children in 1807; was a State senator from Suffolk County in 1834; had 3 children.
8814-3 Charles Chauncey: B. Boston, Mass., Feb. 18, 1785; 1875; m. twice

ch. 8947-8, Charles Francis.
8814-4 Leonard: B. Cambridge, Mass., July 24, 1787; 1855; m. Lydia Geaubert; ch. 8947-9, Francis Charles.
8814-13 Timothy: B. Andover, Mass., July 12, 1786; 1848; m. Lydia A. Moore; had 7 children.
8814-14, Capt. Thomas Chandler: B. Andover, Mass., Sept. 27, 1789; 1875; m. twice; selectman, assessor, representative to the general court, moderator of town meetings; was in the War of 1812, and later commanded the Old Andover Light Infantry Company; ch.8947-24, Joseph William.
8815 Benjamin Bussey: B. Lincolnville, Me., June 15, 1798; 1849; m. Sally Whitten; ch. 8948, Benjamin Orrin.
8817 Benjamin Steele: B. Topsham, Me., Oct. 3, 1813; 1886; m. Mary Fay; wholesale dealer in foreign fruits; had 4 children.
8820 Samuel Jordan: B. Topsham, Me., April 21, 1809; 1857; m. Julia A. Brown; was a lumber dealer; ch. 8955, Henry B., 8957, John.
8826 James: B. Scituate, Mass., 1799; m. Mrs. Jerusha Burt Proctor and had 3 children.
8829 Deacon Ira; B. Dorchester, June 15, 1804; 1873; m. twice; extensive contractor and builder; deacon of the Baptist Church for many years; ch. 8962, Charles F.
8830 Jacob: B. Dorchester, Mass., Sept. 27, 1808; 1886; m. twice; was in contracting and building business with his brother Ira; 1 dau.
8839 William: B. South Scituate, Mass., March 30, 1807; 1877; m. Lydia Ann Ripley; carpenter and builder; ch. 8969, Timothy, 8971, Hatherly.
8853 Capt. Joshua Turner: B. South Scituate, Mass., Jan. 31, 1810; 1895; m. Eleanor Gowen Sprague; ensign at nineteen, and captain at twenty-four years of age, of the old Medford military company; selectman of Medford for 11 years, and representative to the Legislature 1883-84; ch. 8973, William Turner.
8854 Capt. George: B. Scituate, Mass., May 9, 1812; 1874; was a master mariner; ch. 8979, George Albert.
8859 Henry Arthur: B. Scituate, Mass., May 2, 1823; m. Mary Wyllie; ch. Frank Eugene, Charles Tillon, George Hale, Harry Wyllie, and 2 daughters.
8869 Walter: B. Scituate, Mass., July 31, 1823; m. Ruth B. - ; was in the Civil War and died in service; 1864; ch. 8986, Charles A.
8870 Seth: B. Scituate, Mass., Feb. 14, 1830; m. twice; engaged in the express and stage business; had 3 children, who died young.
8873 Davis: B. Dudley, Mass., March 11, 1807; 1890; m. Lois Knapp; had 4 ch. Son George O. m. Jennie E. Burbank and had son Fred W.
8874 Reuben: B. Dudley, Mass., Feb. 21, 1809; 1875; m. Nancy Murdock; son Charles was killed at Antietam during the Civil War.
8875 Otis: B. Oxford, Mass., Aug. 26, 1814; 1886; m. Susan Hoyle; ch. Olin O. and Ella S.
8876 Rufus: B. Oxford, Mass., March 15, 1818; m. Sarah Amidown; went to Florida in 1888; had 2 children.
8878 William: B. Worcester, Mass., Aug. 30, 1831; m. Martha Ann Shumway; ch. Frank G., Amos L., Willie, and 2 daus.
8884 Alfred: B. Dudley, Mass., Dec. 21, 1812; 1890; m. Susan West; ch. 9004, Edward N.
8885 Alpheus: B. Dudley, Mass., Dec. 21, 1812; 1898; m. Mary M. Lathrop; had 4 children.
8886 Jonathan Harris: B. Oxford, Mass., July 21, 1821; m. Philena S. Shepardson; ch. Ellen E., Charles F., Jessie L.
8887 Col. Calvin: B. Sept. 10, 1810; 1898; m. 3 times; in 1834, Col. Ivers Phillips manifested his interest in Calvin Foster by appointing him on his staff as adjutant of the light infantry rgt in the 2nd brigade and 6th division of the militia; in 1837, he became lieutenant-colonel and about a year later, was made colon later entered the hardware business - then organized a new bank and was made president thereof; was very active in promoting the railroad system of Worcester; had 4 children.
8890 Francis: B. Worcester, Mass., March 23, 1812; 1877; m. Susan Willis Packard; was a leather manufacturer; ch. Frank E. and 6 daus
8895 William: B. Brooklyn, Conn., April 5, 1817; m. Mary S. Anthony; taught school for a number of years; later entered the newspape

field and became an editor; ch. 9024, James A.
8903 David Jones: B. Dudley, Mass., March 14, 1806; 1881; m.Charlotte Fowle; ch. 9027, George Edward.
8916 William Edwin: B. Dudley, Mass., June 12, 1825; 1850; m. Sarah Ann Davis; dau. Helen Sophia.
8921 Isaac N.S.: B. Royalton, N.Y., Dec. 10, 1827; 1897; m. Almira Green; ch. Ulysses T. and George N.
8922 Rev. John Jones: B. Royalton, N.Y., July 10, 1832; m. Julia A. Hill; ch. Lemuel H., Caddie M., Edward G., Robert F., Lulu C.
8925 John N.: B. Gibson Co., Indiana, May 20, 1827; m. Louisa D.Hill and had 12 children.
8926 Eden L.: B. Gibson Co., Ind., Nov. 11, 1829; 1879; m. Louisa J. McFadden; ch. Dewitt Clinton, James Davis, and 2 daus.
8934 James: B. Dorchester, Mass., Sept. 9, 1822; m. twice; ch.Arthur James, Frank A., Edward H., and 2 daughters.
8941 Samuel: B. Dorchester, Mass., June 14, 1842; m. twice; engaged in the grocery business; ch. Lyman Dickerman and Helen Louise.
8942 Andrew: B. Dedham, Mass., June 5, 1815; 1879; m. Mrs. Delia Henry Montgomery Foster, dau. of Rear Admiral John Berrin Montgomery; was graduated at Harvard College, 1833, and became a manufacturer; ch. Julia, Andrew, Kate McCrea.
8943 Dr. Samuel Conant: B. Jamaica Plain, Mass., Oct. 24, 1816; 1873; m. Mary Benezet Bogert; graduate of Harvard and of the Jefferson Medical College, Phila.; was visiting physician to Bellevieu Hospital for four years; ch. James Reginald, Theodore Bogert, 2 daus.
8944 James: B. Boston, Mass., Nov. 20, 1818; 1847; m. Delia Henry Montgomery, dau. of Commander John Berrin Montgomery, later Rear Admiral - after the death of James, she married his brother Andrew; James was a midshipman in the U.S.Navy and was seriously injured while serving on the coast of Mexico in the U.S.S. Grampus; had 2 daughters.
8946 Col. George: B. Roxbury, Mass., Oct. 5, 1820; 1866; m. Louisa Adaline Gibbons; served during the Civil War for the Union, as captain and colonel of the 67th N.Y. Regt. and was twice wounded; ch. George Craigie, Samuel Conant, Fitz Gibbons, and dau. Edith.
8947-8 Dr. Charles Francis: B. Cambridge, Mass., May 16, 1818; 1865; m. twice; was graduated at Harvard College, 1838, as M.D.; son Charles Chauncey acted as surgeon during the Spanish-American War
8947-9 Francis Charles: B. Cambridge, Mass., March 17, 1829; m. Marion Padelford; ch. Francis A., Leonard, and 1 dau.
8947-24 Joseph William: B. Andover, Mass., July 31, 1824; 1891; m.Hannah Weatherbee; was a dry-goods dealer in Boston; ch. William Abbott and Annie C.
8948 Benjamin Orrin: B. Lincolnville, Me., May 3, 1833; m. Augusta Daisey; had one ch.
8955 Henry Brown: B. Bangor, Me., March 25, 1839; m. Hattie M. Hinman; general manager of the Tracadie (New Brunswick) Lumber Co.; son Joab Palmer.
8957 John: B. Bangor, Me., Feb. 24, 1843; m. Annie Beste; was in the lumber business; ch. Samuel Jardine and Gail Frank.
8962 Rev. Charles Freeman: B. May 27, 1830, Dorchester, Mass.; m.twice ordained to the ministry in 1857; in 1877, Supt. of Public Schools in Chester, Pa.; published book entitled "Life in a Public Institution"; ch. Roland Howard and 2 daus.
8969 Timothy: B. Hingham, Mass., Sept. 1, 1837; m. Emma Frances Burr; ch. Walter Burr, William Lafayette, and 1 dau.
8971 Hatherly: B. Hingham, Mass., Oct. 29, 1844; m. Emma Caroline Bickford; ch. Sumner Hatherly, Herbert, Ira, J.Winthrop, Hatherly.
8973 William Turner: B. Medford, Mass., Feb. 22, 1839; m. Kate Prescott King; metal dealer and manufacturer; ch. Wm.Turner and Linsey K.
8979 George Albert: B. Charlestown, Mass., Jan. 30, 1844; m. Annie Marie Fox; ch. Albert Russell and Philip.
8986 Charles A.: B. South Scituate, Mass.; m. Eva Prouty; ch. Charles A., Jr. and Marion.
9004 Edward N.: B. Plainfield, Conn., Oct. 25, 1843; m. Helen E. Westgate; ch. Herbert W., Henry A. and 2 daus.
9024 James Anthony: B. Brooklyn, Conn., May 6, 1846; m. Harriet Emelin Hooker; in 1865, enlisted in the 7th Rhode Island Infantry, then

in front of Petersburg; he participated in the final battle which resulted in the occupancy of Richmond; later opened a store for the sale of jewelry, etc.; no children.

9027 George Edward: B. Oct. 25, 1839; 1881; m. Anna Scammell Brigham; engaged in the insurance business under the name of Foster, Scull & Company; had 3 children, Lucy, George and Helen.

THE CHELMSFORD BRANCH

9113 Hon. Samuel Foster: B. England, 1619; 1702; m. in Dedham, Mass., Esther Kemp; moved to Chelmsford in 1655; deacon of the church and representative to the Great and General Court in 1679; he brought from England a parchment upon which was painted his coat of arms - this was handed down as an heirloom, but was lost or stolen about 30 years ago; ch. 9114, Eli, 9116, Samuel, 9117, Edward, 9121, Nathaniel.

9114 Eli: B. Wenham, Mass., 1653; 1717; m. Judith Keyes; had 9 ch.

9116 Samuel: B. Chelmsford, Mass., 1650; 1730; m. Sarah Keyes; ch. 9134, Edward, 9135, Moses, 9137, Andrew, 9141, Joseph.

9117 Edward: B. Chelmsford, Mass., April 30, 1657; 1715; m. Rebecca--; ch. 9144, John, 9145, EBenezer, 9146, Elias.

9121 Nathaniel: B. Chelmsford, Mass., Oct. 14, 1667; m. Frances Lovejoy; ch. Lydia and Naomi.

9134 Edward: B. Chelmsford, Mass., Jan. 29, 1689; 1740; m. Remembrance Fletcher; ch. 9149, Edward, 9150, William, 9153, Josiah.

9135 Moses: B. Chelmsfore, Mass., Oct. 4, 1692; m. Mary - ; ch. 9158, Moses.

9137 Andrew: B. Chelmsford, Mass., March 28, 1695; 1760; m. Mary Blodgett; was in the colonial service and was probably killed on the Canadian frontier; ch. 9159, Stephen, 9160, Daniel, 9163, Simeon.

9141 Joseph: B. Chelmsford, Mass.; d. 1741; m. Thankful Walker; ch. 9166, Leonard, 9167, Robert (twins).

9144 John: B. Chelmsford, Mass., July 30, 1694; 1743; m. Elizabeth Duren; ch. 9173, John.

9145 Ebenezer: B. Chelmsford, Mass.; 1756; m. twice; in 1718, he was one of three men to give $968 for the erection of a school house; ch. 9174, Ebenezer, 9175, Isaiah.

9146 Elias: B. Chelmsford, Mass.; d. 1760; m. Hannah - ; ch. 9184, Elias.

9149 Deacon Edward: B. Jan. 28, 1714, Chelmsford, Mass.; 1775; m. Rachel; ch. 9185, Henry, 9190, Edward, 9191, Fletcher.

9150 William: B. Chelmsford, Mass., Nov. 11, 1716; m. Hannah Colburn; ch. 9195, Edward, 9202, Obadiah.

9153 Josiah: B. Chelmsford, Mass., July 25, 1728; m. Sarah Proctor and had 2 daughters.

9158 Moses: B. 1720; d. 1776; m. Hannah Lee; ch. 9207, Zebulon, 9208, Edward, 9211, Josiah.

9159 Stephen: B. Chelmsford, Mass., April 6, 1724; 1760; m. Sarah Blood; son Nathaniel.

9160 Daniel: B. Chelmsford, Mass., April 17, 1726; 1761; m. Sarah Barrett; had 3 daughters.

9163 Simeon: B. Groton, Mass.; m. Mary Larkin; had 5 children.

9166 Leonard: B. Chelmsford, Mass., July 12, 1738; m. Esther Blodgett; was in the Revolutionary War; no ch.

9167 Robert: B. Chelmsford, Mass., July 12, 1738; 1782; m. Mary Emery; ch. 9225, Samuel Emery, 9227, Joseph.

9173 John: B. Chelmsford, Mass., 1731; m. - ; served three years in the Revolutionary War; ch. 9229, Henry, 9230, John.

9174 Ebenezer: B. Chelmsford, Mass., Sept. 4, 1718; 1763; m. twice; ch. 9236, Ebenezer.

9175 Isaiah: B. Chelmsford, Mass., Nov. 16, 1720; 1808; m. Anna Butterfield and 2, Hannah - ; had 4 children.

9184 Elias: B. Chelmsford, Mass., April 11, 1726; m. Abigail Wheeler; had 4 children.

9185 Henry, A.B.: B. Sturbridge, Mass., March 31, 1737; 1782; m. Abigail Alexander; was a soldier in the French and Indian wars and a descendant, Dr.H.A.Foster, Buffalo, had a diary which Henry Foster kept in 1758 through that campaign; ch. 9247, Henry, 9258 Moses. Son Elisha m. and had 3 children.

9190 Deacon Edward: B. Sturbridge, Mass., May 14, 1749; 1818; m. Rachel Newell; saw active service in the Revolutionary War; ch. 9255, Edward, 9256, Eleazer.
9191 Fletcher: B. Southbridge, Mass., Aug. 16, 1751; m. Lois Smith; served in the Revolutionary War; ch. 9257, Edward, 9258, Moses, 9259, Smith, 9262, Alpheus, 9263, Elias, 9266, Hinsdale.
9195 Edward: B. Chelmsford, Mass., April 3, 1747; 1823 (?); m.Phebe Pierce, sister of Governor Pierce of N.H. and aunt of President Franklin Pierce; ch. 9268, Edward, 9269, Noah.
9202 Obadiah: B. Chelmsford, Mass., July 17, 1762; m. Mary Goodhue and had 6 children.
9207 Zebulon: B. Beverly, Mass., Dec. 20, 1753; lost at sea, 1791; m. Molly Andrews; ch. Zebulon and Charles.
9208 Edward: B. Beverly, Mass., Aug. 15, 1755; m. Anna Roberts; 4 ch.
9211 Josiah: B. Beverly, Mass., April 5, 1762; m. Catherine Merley; ch. 9285, Josiah.
9225 Samuel Emery: B. Chelmsford, Mass., March 19, 1781; 1804; m.Mary Byam; ch. 9288, Samuel Emery.
9227 Joseph: B. Chelmsford, Mass., March 4, 1766; m. Mary Adams; 8 ch.
9229 Henry: B. about 1764, N.H.; 1848 (?); m. Lucy Dana; ch. 9297, John Forrest, 9298, Edward, 9299, Henry, 9300, Daniel Dana, 9301, Ebenezer Dana, 9303, Joel.
9230 John: B. Winchester, N.H., Dec. 1, 1763; 1813; m. Sylvia Butler; ch. 9311, Ephraim.
9236 Ebenezer: B. Chelmsford, Mass., July 23, 1744; 1777; m.twice; had 4 children.
9247 Henry: B. Winchester, N.H., April 13, 1779; 1859;m. Polly Hubbard manufacturer of linseed oil; ch. 9325, Charles, 9327, Hubbard, 9330, William, 9331, Henry.
9252 Moses: B. Winchester, N.H., Aug. 31, 1781; 1850; m. Betsey Goodwin; ch. 9333, Frederick M., 9335, Willard.
9255 Edward: B. Union, Conn., March 20, 1777; 1837; m. Rebecca Strong; ch. 9344, Edward N.--Son Alvin S. m. Lydia Ann Phelps and 2, her sister, Mary Phelps; he was one of the first settlers in Fort Atkinson, Wisc., 1835, and was the first sheriff of Jefferson Co., Wisc.; ch. Edward Czar, Henry Alvan, and Mary Ann.--Son Dwight m Almira Horton; ch. Alvin L. and Celeste.
9256 Hon. Eleazer: B. Union, Conn., 1779; 1819; m. Mary Pierrepont; magistrate, representative in the legislature; ch. 9345, Eleazer K., 9346, Pierrepont Beers, 9351, Edward William.
9257 Edward: B. Sturbridge, Mass., April 4, 1785; 1853; m. Maranda Capron; an active Abolitionist and repeatedly assisted fugitive slaves enroute from the South to Canada; an earnest Quaker; 4 ch
9258 Moses: B. Sturbridge, Mass., Dec. 25, 1775; m. Chloe Clark;no ch
9259 Smith: B. Sturbridge, Mass., Nov. 24, 1777; m. Mrs. Susanna Pingbury; no ch.
9262 Alpheus: B. Sturbridge, Mass., April 12, 1783; 1863; m. Ruth Haywood and 2, Mrs. Polly P. Inman; no ch.
9263 Elias: B. Sturbridge, Mass., March 10, 1787; m. Hannah Stiles; had 3 children.
9266 Hinsdale: B. Sturbridge, Mass., April 6, 1793; m. Hannah Thering Brown; ch. 9359, Edward Brown.
9268 Edward: B. Mass., 1773; 1814; m. Lowly Nash; ch. 9360, Phinehas.
9269 Capt. Noah: B. Milford, N.H., Dec. 11, 1784; 1831; m. twice and had 4 children.
9285 Josiah: B. Beverly, Mass., Aug. 21, 1802; 1891; m. Lydia Baker Morse; ch. 9365, Stephen White, 9366, Edward Morse.
9288 Samuel Emery: B. Chelmsford, Mass., May 10, 1804; 1851; m. Mary Childs Parker; ch. 9371, Samuel Wesley, 9375, Francis Asbury, 9376, Nathaniel D. Parker.
9297 John Forrest: B. Winchester, N.H., March, 1798; lost at sea,1829 m. Betsey Shattuck; ch. 9379, Joel Eaton.
9298 Edward: B. Winchester, N.H., May 23, 1812; 1844; m. 3 times; ch 9381, Duroy Salisbury, 9388, Edward Everett.
9299 Henry: B. Winchester, N.H., July 20, 1789; 1839; m. Henrietta Cleveland; had 4 children.
9300 Daniel Dana: B. Winchester, N.H., May 19, 1791; 1834; m. Elizabeth Langley Hemenway; ch. 9390, Daniel Dana.

9301 Ebenezer Dana: B. Winchester, N.H., Dec. 20, 1793; m. Lydia Harrington; ch. Charles and Lydia Ann.
9303 Joel: B. Winchester, N.H., Aug. 21, 1790; 1855; m. twice; ch. 9401, Henry, 9402, John.
9325 Charles: B. Winchester, N.H., April 19, 1809; 1892; m. Susan Harriet Hilliard; ch. 9409, Adrian H., 9411, Milton Dodge, 9413, Hubbard A.
9327 Dr. Hubbard: B. Winchester, N.H., Dec. 31, 1812; m. twice; his life business was the practice of medicine; dau. Emma Louise.
9330 William: B. Winchester, N.H., Sept. 16, 1818; 1881; m. Mary F. Tiffany; ch. William Henry and Grace.
9331 Dr. Henry: B. Norwich, Vt., Jan. 18, 1821; m. Mary Edwards; was the founder of "The Clifton Springs Sanitarium", situated between Geneva and Canandaigua, N.Y.; later assisted by his brother, Dr. Hubbard Foster; this sanitarium is a monument to his indefatigable efforts for suffering humanity. No ch.
9333 Dr. Frederick M.: B. Bridgeport, Vt., July 27, 1813; 1895; m. twice; ch. F. Mortimer, Horace M., Arthur, Sara M.
9335 Willard: B. Crown Point, N.Y., April 2, 1806; 1889; m. Martha T. Field; ch. Frederick M., Albert, Willard, and 3 daus.
9344 Hon. Edward Newell: B. Springfield, Mass., July 9, 1810; m. Marietta Rankin; engaged in the milling business; while living at Mayville, Wisc., he was a member of the general assembly during two terms; later Mayor of Fond du Lac for the same length of time; ch. Edward J. and 3 others.
9345 Judge Eleazer Kingsbury: B. New Haven, Conn., May 2, 1813; 1877; m. Mary Codrington; admitted to the bar in New Haven, 1837; in 1854, appointed State Attorney for New Haven County; represented the town of New Haven in the general assembly, 1844-45, also 1865; in 1858, candidate for Governor; ch. Eleazer Kingsbury, 9430, John Pierpont Codrington, 9432. Also William Edward.
9346 Pierpont Beers: B. New Haven, Conn., Sept., 1811; 1886; m. Stella L. Bishop; ch. 9434, William Low.
9351 Edward William: B. New Haven, Conn., March 28, 1819; 1896; m. Harriet Maria Partridge; ch. Henry Pierpont and Mary P.
9359 Edward Brown: B. Southbridge, Mass., Jan. 16, 1821; m. Helen Roxanna Blake; dau. Florence E.
9360 Phinehas Nash: B. Montpelier, Vt., Dec. 20, 1796; 1878; m. Mary Bailey Johnson; ch. 9448, Charles Dorrance.
9365 Stephen White: B. Salem, Mass., July 2, 1830; m. Sarah Catherine Newcomb; spent nearly 40 years as compositor, proof-reader and night foreman in the "Boston Journal" office; had 1 dau.
9366 Edward Morse: B. Salem, Mass., Oct. 4, 1836; m. Elizabeth L. Fitzpatrick; also employed in the "Boston Journal" office; had 7 ch.
9371 Samuel Wesley: B. Chelmsford, Mass., Dec. 28, 1830; m. Tamson Eldridge Standfield; when the Civil War broke out, he went to the front with the Lowell brigade band; took part in the Peace Jubilee in Boston, 1869, and in the World's Jubilee, 1872; member of the city council of Lowell, 1879-80; ch. George, Edwin, Ella.
9375 Francis Ashbury: B. Ludlow, Vt., Feb. 10, 1837; 1898; m. twice; engaged in the lace business; was in the famous 6th Mass. Regt. Band, and with it in its march through Baltimore when attacked by the mob; ch. Gardner K., Francis, Ernst Benjamin, and 2 daus.
9376 Nathaniel Dearborn Parker: B. Feb. 4, 1840, Ludlow, Vt.; m. Mary Frances Jaquith; enlisted from Billerica, 1861, in the company commanded by Capt. Abbott, which became a part of the 2nd Mass. Volunteers under Col. Gordon; with Sherman on his march "from Atlanta to the sea"; later engaged in the machinery business; 1 dau.
9379 Joel Eaton: B. Boston, Mass., July 4, 1826; 1897; m. Mary Elizabeth Long; ch. Addie I., Joseph Colly.
9381 Duroy Salisbury: B. Nov. 9, 1839; 1894; m. Juliette Shedd; ch. Charles L., George H., Joseph L., Daniel A., John F., and 5 daus.
9388 Edward Everett: B. Lexington, Mass., Oct. 28, 1849; m. Ella May Richardson; ch. Walter Everett, Frank R., Fred Warren, Harold Ervin, Albert E., Philip Kendrick, Wesley S., and 2 daus.
9390 Daniel Dana: B. Winchester, N.H., 1817; 1883; m. - ; dau. Abbie M.
9401 Henry: B. Winchester, N.H., April 28, 1830; 1892; m. Caroline P. Fiske; ch. Lillie and Caroline E.

9402 John: B. Walpole, N.H., Nov. 9, 1832; m. Ada Jones Wing; ch. Wm. Henry, Ellen Soule, George Frederick.
9409 Adrian Hilliard: B. Aug. 18, 1839, Green Creek, O.; m. Ellen B. Coffey; employed in the engineering and iron trade; served in the Union Army; ch. Charles, Judson, H. Marion, William C., Walter K.
9411 Milton Dodge: B. July 1, 1844; 1875; m. Katherine Victoria Prezinger; ch. Olive V., Charles Martin.
9430 Judge Eleazer Kingsbury: B. New Haven, Conn., Oct. 31,1842; m. Mary Gray Benedict; graduated at Yale, 1863; judge of the 7th Judicial Circuit of the state of Florida from 1885 to 1887; resigned because of ill health; ch. Eleazer Kingsbury, and 2 daus.
9432 Dr. John Pierrepont Codrington: B. New Haven, Conn., March 2,1847; m. Josephine Teresa Bicknell; ch. John P.C., Jr., Allen Evarts, William Edward, and 2 daus.
9434 William Low: B. New Haven, Conn., April 26, 1841; 1881; m. Mary Elizabeth Board; son Pierrepont Beers.
9448 Hon. Charles Dorrance: B. Dallas, Pa., Nov. 25, 1836; m. Mary J. Hoagland; in 1862, joined a company of home guards and marched with the Pennsylvania Militia into Maryland; delegate to the state convention two times; in 1884, elected legislator in the first district of Luzerne County; nominated for Congress in 1892; 2 dau.
*9413 Dr. Hubbard Augustus: B. Adrian, Ohio, Nov. 22, 1847; m. Florence Amelia Jenkins; enlisted in the 132-Illinois Volunteer Infantry during the Civil War; received degree of M.D. at Harvard,1871; ch. Florence Merritt and Henry Hubbard.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN FOSTER OF KINGSWARE, ENGLAND.

9505 John Foster: B. Kingsware, Eng.; m. - ; ch. 9506, Thomas, 9507, Edward, 9508, Bartholomew.
9506 Capt. Thomas: B. Kingsware, Eng., about 1642; 1685; m.New London, Conn., Susanna Parker; was a master mariner; ch. 9510, Thomas.
9507 Edward: B. Kingsware, Eng., about 1644; 1712; m. twice; was in Marblehead, Mass., 1668, and in 1670, went to Middletown; was a mariner; ch. 9519, Thomas, 9521, Edward, 9523, John.
9508 Bartholomew: B. Kingsware, Eng., about 1646; 1689; m. Hannah Verry was one of the first members of the church in Meriden, Conn., in 1729; had ten sons; Samuel and Benjamin resided in Gloucester and had large families.
9510 Thomas: B. New London, Conn., Feb. 26, 1669; 1738; m. - ; ch. 9534, Thomas, 9535, Timothy.
9519 Thomas: B. Middletown, Conn., June, 1675; 1731; m. Mrs. Margaret Hall; ch. 9536, John.
9521 Edward: B. Middletown, Conn., Jan. 10, 1681; 1753; m. Sarah Hubbard; ch. 9541, Edward, 9542, Daniel.
9523 John: B. Middletown, Conn., Feb. 10, 1691; m. Sarah Egleston; ch. 9546, Jeremiah.
9534 Thomas: B. 1702; m. Mary Clark; ch. 9562, Thomas, and 6 daus.
9535 Timothy: B. 1704; m. Thankful Ackley; ch. 9564, Timothy.
9536 John: B. Middletown, Conn., Dec. 9, 1709; 1764; m. Phebe Cornwell and had 13 children.
9541 Edward: B. Middletown, Conn., July 20, 1714; 1763; m. Martha Whitmore; ch. 9582, William.
9542 Daniel: B. Middletown, Conn., July 7, 1717; 1741; m. Betty Doane; no ch.
9546 Jeremiah: B. Middletown, Conn., Jan. 9, 1730; 1758; m. Martha Ward; ch. 9585, Jeremiah.
9562 Thomas: B. Wallingford, Conn., Oct. 14, 1736; 1806; m. Elizabeth Berry; was in the Revolutionary War; wintered at Valley Forge and was present at battle of Monmouth; ch. 9587, Thomas, 9592,Mathew.
9564 Timothy: B. Wallingford, Conn., April 17, 1728; 1814; m.Elizabeth - ; served in the French and Indian wars, also through the Revolutionary War; ch. 9594, Isaac, 9595, Giles, 9596, Ozias.
9582 William: B. Middletown, Conn., March 16, 1744; m. twice; ch. 9602, William and 6 others.
9585 Jeremiah: B. Middletown, Conn., Aug. 25, 1755; m. - ; ch. 9609, Timothy.
9587 Thomas: B. Wallingford, Conn., Dec. 6, 1763; m. Hannah Yale.
9592 Matthew: B. Wallingford, Conn., Sept. 4, 1780; 1835; m.Charlotte

Preston; ch. 9610, Albert.

9594 Rev. Isaac: B. Wallingford, Conn., Apr. 2, 1755; m. - ; pastor of the Congregational Church in Great Barrington; no ch.

9595 Giles: B. Wallingford, Conn., Dec. 10, 1756; 1843; m. Fanny Cock and had - 9618, Isaac, 9619, Lyman, 9620, Sylvester.

9596 Ozias: B. Wallingford, Conn., Nov. 2, 1759; m. - ; 9627, Ozias.

9602 William: B. Williamstown, Mass., Apr. 8, 1782; 1860; m. twice; ch. 9628, William H., 9629, Edwin D.

9609 Timothy: B. Williamstown, Mass., 1777; m. Nancy Bigelow; ch. 9635, Henry Allen.

9610 Hon. Albert: B. Meriden, Conn., Nov. 7, 1804; 1881; m. twice; served several years as representative to State Legislature; ch. 9639, Lauren M.

9618 Rev. Isaac: B. New Hartford, Conn., Sept. 5, 1790; 1868; m. Grace Parsons; was president of the first temperance society in the county where he lived (Lewis Co., N.Y.); ch. 9644, Isaac Giles.

9619 Lyman: B. March 30, 1793; m. - ; 1 ch.

9620 Sylvester: B. Meriden, Conn., Jan. 20, 1780; 1861; m. Abigail Downs; ch. 9650, William Riley, 9652, Albert N.

9627 Ozias: B. Sharon, Conn., April 19, 1789; 1825; m. Margaret Banker; ch. 9654, Ozias and 9655, Charles Giles.

9628 William H.: B. Granville, N.Y., Jan. 3, 1823; 1897; m. Emeline Griffith; had 7 children.

9629 Edwin D.: B. Granville, N.Y., Aug. 19, 1824; m. twice; justice of the peace, 1894; ch. 9659, Charles A.

9635 Hon. Henry Allen: B. Hartford, Conn., May 7, 1800; 1889; m. Martha Ann Sherman; in 1830, nominated and elected for State Senator of Oneida, Jefferson, Lewis, Madison, Herkimer and Oswego counties in New York State; in 1836, was chosen to represent the district in Congress; ch. 9667, James H. and 2 daus.

9639 Rev. Lauren Mathew: B. Meriden, Conn., April 1, 1843; m. Della A. Fuller; graduated from Yale Theological Seminary, 1871; ch. Albert Miner, Frank Lauren, Willis Merriam, and 2 daus.

9644 Isaac Giles: B. Turin, N.Y., May 9, 1820; 1880; m. Roxanna Cheney; went to California, 1849, and settled there, 1853; ch. 9675, Eugene Preston. Also Fred Albert and Frank Cheney.

9650 William Riley: B. Conn., July 5, 1813; 1890; m. Harriet Peers; ch. 9680, John Strong, 9681, James Peers.

9652 Albert N.: B. New York State, Sept. 21, 1809; 1890; m. Sylvia Hemmingway; had 5 children. Son S. Olin m. Lillian Litchfield.

9654 Ozias: B. Hammond, N.Y., March 6, 1819; 1898; m. Josephine Davis; ch. Frank, Glenworth D., Eugene.

9655 Charles Giles: B. Hammond, N.Y., Dec. 14, 1821; m. Ada Marie Wilson, and 2, Mrs. Mary E. Barton Witherell; ch. Leigh Wilson, Wilson, Alvin Hulbert, and 2 daus.

9659 Charles A.: B. July 28, 1849, Hunson, O.; m. Emma Gove; ch. Charles E. and Earnest S.

9667 James Henry: B. Rome, N.Y., July 24, 1831; 1885; m. Matilda Augusta Hart; engaged in the dry goods business in Chicago; ch. Richard Sherman, Henry A. (assistant judge of the probate court).

9675 Eugene Preston: B. Plainfield, Ill., April 4, 1848; m. Orpha Woods and had - Eugene C. and 5 daughters.

9680 John Strong: B. N.Y.C. April 7, 1845; m. Caroline Oakley; was president of the Bowery Bank; son Jay Stanley.

9681 James Peers: B. Flushing, L.I., Aug. 31, 1848; m. -; ch. George H. and Howard P.

ANDREW FOSTER, OF ANDOVER.

9729 Andrew Foster: B. England, about 1579; 1685; m. Ann - ; his name appears in the list of first settlers at Andover, who came about 1640; ch. 9730, Andrew, 9731, Abraham.

9730 Andrew: B. Andover, Mass., about 1640; 1697; m. Mary Russe; ch. 9735, Abraham, and 5 daus.

9731 Abraham: B. Andover, Mass., about 1648; 1723; m. Esther Foster, dau. of Deacon Samuel of Chelmsford; ch. 9743, Joseph, 9744, Andrew.

9735 Abraham: B. Andover, Mass., May 25, 1677; 1753; m. Mary Johnson; ch. 9745, Abraham, 9746, Jacob.

9743 Joseph: B. Andover, Mass., April 6, 1690; 1751; m. Deliverance

Dane; ch. 9752, Joseph, 9753, Benjamin, 9761, Job.

9744 Andrew: B. Andover, Mass., July 22, 1696; 1762; m.twice; ch. 9764, Andrew.

9745 Abraham: B. Andover, Mass., Nov., 1705; 1743; m. Sarah Frost; ch. 9774, Joshua, 9775, David, 9778, James.

9746 Jacob: B. Andover, Mass., June, 1718; 1806; m. Abigail Frost; ch. 9782, Jacob, 9784, Isaac.

9752 Joseph: B. Andover, Mass., Aug. 5, 1718; 1756; m. twice; 4 ch.

9753 Benjamin: B. Andover, Mass., June 27, 1720; 1760; m. Mary Lewis and had 7 children.

9761 Job: B. Andover, Mass., Aug. 22, 1725; 1789 (?); m. Hannah Ford; ch. Joseph and Mary.

9764 Andrew: B. Andover, Mass., Aug. 29, 1731; 1830; m. twice; ch. 9805, Peter, 9806, Abraham.

9774 Joshua: B. Lynn, Mass., July 17, 1732; 1776; m. Lydia Peabody; ch. 9808, Joshua.

9775 David: B. Andover, Mass., July 31, 1737; 1817; m. Molly Foster; ch. 9813, Job.

9778 James: B. Sept. 29, 1743; 1790; m. Hannah - ; in 1776, he "signed to defend America by arms", and in 1777, he and sixteen others marched to Bennington in Capt. S. Parker's company; ch. 9823, Jonathan.

9782 Deacon Jacob: B. Andover, Mass., Nov. 20, 1747; 1832; m. 3 times; enlisted in 1776; in 1777, he, with 36 others, marched for Ticonderoga; was sergeant in Capt. Jesse Harlow's company, which marched on the alarm April 19, 1775; ch. 9831, Samuel.

9784 Isaac: B. Andover, Mass., Dec. 23, 1751; 1839; m. Mary Holt; ch. 9837, Amos.

9805 Peter: B. Andover, Mass., May 30, 1764; m. Lydia Farmer; had nine children.

9806 Abraham: B. Andover, Mass., June 20, 1766; 1796; m. Sarah Fowler; dau. Betsey.

9808 Joshua: B. Andover, Mass., July 5, 1757; 1823; m. Lucy Tenney; was in Capt. Joseph Parker's Co., Col. Enoch Hale's Regt., 1776, and a member of Capt. Robert Fletcher's Co., same regiment,1778; ch. 9852, Benjamin Tenney, 9854, Daniel, 9855, Joshua, 9856, David Peabody.

9813 Job: B. Ashby, Mass., April 30, 1793; m. Hannah - , and 2, Zoa--; ch. 9859, Charles.

9823 Jonathan: B. Temple, N.H., Jan. 16, 1774; 1815; m. Hannah Cutter and had eight children.

9831 Samuel: B. Temple, N.H., Feb. 28, 1779; m. Abigail Grace; ch. Sarah, Daniel, Jacob, Polly.

9837 Amos: B. Greenfield, N.H., July 31, 1794; 1882; m. Betsey Pratt. Ch. 9879, Dexter Newell.

9852 Benjamin Tenny: B. Temple, N.H., July 8, 1813; 1868; m. Abigail Howard; in 1836, went to Wilton, bought the tan-yard of Marden and Mills, and carried on the business with success; ch. 9883, Addison Howard, 9886, Waldo.

9854 Daniel: B. Temple, N.H., July 10, 1809; 1866; m. Hannah Jones and had 2 children.

9855 Joshua: B. Temple, N.H., Aug. 6, 1811; 1890; m. Mary Heald; ch. 9893, Oliver Heald, 9896, Edward Eugene.

9856 David Peabody: B. Temple, N.H., Sept. 4, 1815; m. Mrs. Mary M. Bartlett; had 2 daughters.

9859 Charles: B. Ashley, Mass., July 31, 1818; 1869; m. twice; ch. 9903, Frank E.

9879 Dexter Newell: B. Nov. 25, 1832, Greenville, N.H.; m. twice and had - Robert Dinsmoar, Fredrick Plumer, and 2 daus.

9883 Dr. Addison Howard: B. Wilton, N.H., Nov. 13, 1838; m. Susan Morton Houghton; graduated from Dartmouth College, 1863, and from the College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York City, 1866; ch. Fred Houghton, Winslow Howard, Charles Stedman, and 1 dau.

9886 Waldo: B. Temple, N.H., May 1, 1846; m. Fanny J. Holmes; ch. Leon H., Dana P., Frank W.

9893 Hon. Oliver Heald: B. Temple, N.H., Jan. 16, 1842; m. Hannah Elizabeth Wallace; toward the close of the Civil War he enlisted for three months in the Lafayette Artillery of Lyndeboro, N.H.

and was assigned as a private to garrison duty at Portsmouth, N.H. In 1892, elected representative to the State Legislature; ch. Oliver W., Arthur J., Elmer J., George R.

9896 Edward Eugene: B. Temple, N.H., Aug. 15, 1843; 1897; m. Francilla Upham; dau. Etta M.

9903 Frank Elliott: B. Ashburnham, Mass., July 27, 1850;; m. Ella J. Townsend; son Charles Edward.

N141 JOHN FOSTER: B. Yorkshire, England; m. Jane - .

(1) John Thomas: B. Yorkshire, England, Mar. 10, 1839; came to America with his brother and sisters at the age of 12; m. 1, Oct., 1863, Sarah Montgomery, who d. Apr. 19, 1900; and 2, Sept. 3, 1903, Louisa Bell. Served in Co. B., 6th Kentucky Regt., Infantry, during the Civil War; at the battle of Shiloh, a bullet struck him in the eye, and he carried it in his head for "four years, four months, and some days". He was baptized in 1875 by Rev. Caplinger, and became a member of the Covington Baptist Church. He d. Bell's Creek, Covington Community, Ky., July 9, 1922. His children were all born (by first wife) at Oldham, Oldham Co., Ky.

(A) Rosa Ella: B. Feb. 11, 1865; m. George W. Seaver (his line goes back to Robert Seaver, who came to Dorchester, Mass., from London, 1630). To this union were born 12 children, of whom one is JESSE MONTGOMERY SEAVER (b.Dec. 30, 1890), the compiler of this collection of data. He has traced the various families from whom he is descended, back for many generations. He is a descendant of WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR, through his father's mother, Julia Holcomb.

(B) Emma (Apr. 10, 1867; ch.), (C) John (Oct.25,1869; ch.), (D) James (Jan. 13, 1870; ch.),(E) Charles (Dec.10,1872;ch.), (F) Minnie (Sept. 30, 1875; ch.).

(2) Sallie, (3), Emily, (4) Mary, (5) Eliza,

(6) William (still living, 1928).

ALLEN FOSTER'S SONS: Early in the 17th century, four sons of Allen Foster, of England, namely: Jonathan, David, Ephrain and Samuel, came to this country; one settled in Maine, another on Long Island, another in northern N.J., and Samuel in Cape May, N.J., from whom sprang most all the Fosters in the lower county of West Jersey. One of Samuel's sons was Nathaniel, who had a son Salathiel, who had a son Reuben, who-Reuben, Jr.; he m. Nancy Edmunds and had Robert Edmunds Foster and Downs E. Foster; the latter m. Ann Lawrence Hughes and had Samuel L., Douglass, Reuben and 4 daus. Reuben m. Sarah L. Head and had Enoch Edmunds, Arthur D., Reuben Carl, and Fred.

COL. JOHN: B. Alesbury, Bucks Co., England, came to America, located in Boston; m. twice; d. Feb. 9, 1711; in 1692, appointed a justice of the inferior court of Common Pleas for Suffolk Co.; ch. Mary, Lydia, John (who m. Sarah - and had 2 daus.),Sarah and a second Lydia.

JAMES: B. in England; was a mariner and d. unm. in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., Mass., in 1685; his will was the first one entered on the Barnstable records.

WILLIAM; Born in England, later of Ipswich, Mass., and Newport, R.I.; may have been brother or relative of Reginald, whose ancestry is traced back to 837.

Additional family trees(with biographical matter), will be found in references 58 and 105.

(F) FOSTERS IN THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

OFFICERS OF THE CONTINENTAL ARMY 1775-83, FROM THE VARIOUS COLONIES (Ref. 70).

ACHILLES (Va.); Regimental Quartermaster, 12th Va., 7th Oct., 1777; d. 26th August, 1778.

BENJAMIN: (Mass.): Surgeon of Frye's Mass. Reg. May to Dec.,1775; Col. Mass. Militia, 1776-1781.

DANIEL (-): Surgeon's Mate Hospital Department; was a prisoner in 1782; when and where taken not stated.

DAVID (MASS): Corp. in Lexington Alarm, April 1775; 2d Lieut. of Whitcomb's Mass. Reg., May to Dec., 1775; Lieut Mass. Militia, 1776. (Died 1825).

EBENEZER (Mass): Private in Cotton's Mass. Reg., May to Dec.,1775; Ensign 14th Mass., 1st Jan., 1777; killed 19th Sept., 1777 at Bemus' Heights.

ELIJAH (Conn): 2nd Lieut of Bradley's Conn. State Regiment, June to Dec. 1776.

ELIPHALET (R.I.): Ensign 11th Continental Infantry, 1st Jan. to 31st Dec., 1776.

ELISHA (Mass). Private, corporal and Sergeant 6th Mass., 25th Feb., 1777, until appointed Ensign, 15th June, 1781; transferred to 2d Mass., 12th June, 1783, and served to Nov. 1783.

EZEKIEL (Mass). 2d Lieut of Whitcomb's Mass. Reg., May 1775,to---

EZEKIEL (N. J.): Capt. and Maj. New Jersey Militia, 1777-1779.

GIDEON (Mass). 2d Lieut. in Lexington Alarm, April 1775; Capt. in Mansfield's Mass. Reg., May to Dec., 1775; Captain Mass. Militia in 1778. (Died 1845).

HENRY (Del.). Lieut.-Col. Delaware Battalion of the Flying Camp, July to Dec., 1776; Lieut.-Col. Delaware Militia, 1781-1782.

ISAAC (Mass.): Volunteer Surgeon at Bunker Hill, June 1775; Hospital Surgeon in 1776; Deputy Director-General of Hospital Eastern Dept. 11th April, 1777; retired 6th Oct., 1780. (Died 27th Feb. 1782.)

JAMES (Mass.): Ensign 14th Continental Infantry, 1st Jan., 1776, to ---

JAMES (Va.): Capt. 15th Virginia, 28th Nov., 1776; died 15th November, 1777.

JOHN (Mass.): Sergeant and Ensign Mass. Militia in 1776; 2d Lieut 11th Mass., 6th Nov., 1776; resigned 14th July, 1779.

JOHN (N.Y.): Lieut. Ulster Co., New York, Militia in 1775.

JOHN (Pa.): Sergeant 5th Penna. Batallion, 22nd Feb. 1776; Ensign 6th Penna; 22nd Aug., 1777; dismissed 18th Jan., 1778.

JOHN (S.C.): Capt. South Carolina Dragoons, 5th April to Sept.178

JOHN H. (Va): Ensign 2d Virginia, 18th Feb., 1781, and served to close of war.

JOSIAH (Mass.): 1st Lieut. of Bridge's Mass. Reg., May 1775, to Dec. 1775.

JOSIAH: (Va.): Capt. Virginia Militia; 1775-1716.

PARKER (Mass.): 2nd Lieut. of Scammon's Mass. Reg., May to Dec., 1775; Capt. Mass. Militia, 1776-1777.

RICHARD (Va.): Ensign and Adjutant 7th Va., Jan., 1777; resigned 10th May 1777.

ROBERT (Va.): Ensign 15th Virginia, 16th April, 1777; Lieut., 20th April, 1778; taken prisoner at Barn Hill Church, 24th April, 1778 Lieut., 20th April, 1778; regiment designated 11th Virginia, 14th Sept 1778; transferred to 4th Virginia, 18th Feb., 1781; served to close of war.

SAMUEL (Mass). Sergeant in Lexington Alarm, April, 1775; 1st Lieut of Heath's Mass. Reg., May to Dec., 1775; 1st Lieut 24th Continental Inf., 1st Jan. to 31st Dec., 1776; Capt. 3rd Mass., 1st Jan., 1777; died 6th May, 1778.

SIMPSON (Va.): Sergeant and Sergeant-Major 14th Virginia, 6th Jan 1776; regiment designated 10th Virginia, 14th Sept., 1778; Ensign, 4th July, 1779; 2d Lieut,--- Nov., 1779; taken prisoner at Charleston, 12th May, 1780, and died in captivity.

THOMAS (Mass.): Private in Lexington Alarm, April, 1776; Sergeant 8th Mass., 18th March, 1777; Ensign, 26th Nov., 1779; Lieut. 6th Oct. 1780, and served to 3d June, 1783. (Died 16th December,1793.)

THOMAS WAITE (Mass.): Captain of Gridley's Regiment Mass. Artil-

lery, April to Dec., 1775, and Capt. in Knox's Regiment Continental Artillery, Dec. 1775, to Dec. 1776.

TIMOTHY (Mass.): Ensign of Learned's Mass. Regiment, May to December, 1775.

WILLIAM (Va): 2nd Lieut. 8th Virginia, 20th May, 1777; 1st Lieut 14th April 1779; transferred to 3d Virginia, 12th May 1779; resigned 2nd July, 1779.

CONNECTICUT (Ref. 71.)

ASA: served 3 years '77-'80 in the Fifth Regt., "Conn. Line."

BENJAMIN: residence Sharon; served 3 years in the 7th Regt. "Conn. Line."

EDWARD: Residnece, Wethersfield; served from Jan. 15, '77 to Jan. 15, '80, 1st Regt., "Connecticut Line."

ELIJAH: residence, Sharon; 2nd Lieut. in Bradley's Battalion, Wadsworth's Brigade, 1776. Fought in defense of Ft. Washington.

FRANCIS: fought 7 mos. in 1775 in the 9th Co., 5th Regt., Col. Waterbury's. Fought 6 mos. in the 7th Regt., "Conn. Line," 1777.

ISAAC: Serg. Maj., appt. July 5; disc. Dec. 29, '76; Fifth Battalion, Wadsworth's Brigade, Col. Douglas.

ISRAEL: served 3 mos. in Bradley's Battalion, Wadsworth's Brigade 1776.

JAMES: served in 8th Regt., "Conn. Line," enlisted March 21,'77 disc. Aug.20,'77; returned Aug.25,'78. transferred to Invalid Corps June 1,'80.

JAMES of Saybrook: musician; enlisted in Col. Samuel B.Webb's Regt., March 8, 1777, transferred to Invalid Corps April 6, '81.

JAMES: drummer; served 4 mos. in 3rd Regt., "Conn. Line."

JEDEDIAH: served in State Regt. at Boston, 3rd Co., Col. Wolcott's Regt.

JESSE: served 6 mos. in the 7th Co., Fifth Regt., Col. Waterbury's, 1775.

JESSE: residence Danbury; enlisted Oct. 12, 1777 for war term in Capt. Pendleton's Co., Regt. of Artificers.

JESSE: enlisted Aug. 25, 1776; app. Serg., Sept. 12., disc. Dec. 28; Bradley's Battalion, Wadsworth's Brigade; assisted in defending Ft. Washington.

JOHN: private in Capt. Durkee's Co. of the Wyoming Valley Companies, Col. James Livingston's Regt.; died at Valley Forge, Jan 1.'7

JOHN: joined Corps of Sappers and Miners from Conn., and served from '82-'83, and presumably present at the Siege of Yorktown, Sept.-Oct., '81.

JOHN: served in 2nd Co. Col. Wolcott's Regt. at Boston, one of the Regts. to guard various lines during the re-Organization of the Continental force, Dec. '75- Feb. '76. Col. Wolcott's Regt. formed a part of the detachment from the army which occupied Boston after the enemy evacuated the town.

JOHN: served in Capt. Sedgwick's Co., 6th Batt., Wadsworth's Brigade, Col. Chester,1776.

JOSEPH: served 6 mos. in 1880 in the Third Regt., "Conn. Line."

JOSEPH: fifer; Capt. Chandler's Co., Eleventh Regt. of Militia, at New York in 1776.

MICHAEL: enlisted March 15, '79 in Capt. Spaulding's "Independent Co."

NATHANIEL: Corporal; enlisted Jan. 25, '77 for 3 years, but was taken prisoner, June 30, '77, 2nd. Regt., Conn. Line.

SAMUEL: enlisted Feb. 16, '77, disc. Feb. 1, '78, 5th Regt., "Conn. Line."

SAMUEL: enlisted, Jan 21, '80. in 1st Troop of Col. Sheldon's Light Dragoons, 1777-83.

SAMUEL: served 6 mos. in Capt. Benedict's Co., Bradley's Batt., Wadsworth's Brigade., 1776.

STEPHEN: served 7 mos. in the 5th Co. of the Third Regt., Gen. Putnam's - 1775.

THOMAS: served 6 mos.in 179 in the 2nd Regt., "Conn. Line."

WARREN: served 8 mos. in the 2nd Co., 4th Reft., Col. Hinman's, '75.
ZEPHANIAH: enlisted April 16, '77 for 3 yrs., but died March 1, '78. Served in 4th Regt., "Conn. Line."

DELAWARE (Ref. 72.)

HENRY: Lieut. Col. Applied for active part in the "Flying Camp" of Col. Samuel Patterson's Batt., July 24, '76.
HENRY FORSTER: Lieut. Col., 3rd Batt. of Militia in New Castle Co. 1777.
HENRY: Lieut. Col. in New Castle Co. Militia for the defence of the State of Delaware, June '77; Lieut. Col., 7th Regt. D.M., Cantwell's Bridge, Oct. 12, 1782.
JOHN: Lieut. Col., 3rd Batt. New Castle Militia under the command of Brigadier Gen. Caesar Rodney, 1777.
SHEPHERD: on the Muster Roll for a part of the Independent Co. station at Lewes by order of the House of Assembly or Council of Safety of the Government, at Suxxex on Del., April 29, 1776.
WILLIAM: Enlisted with Capt. David Hall's Co. and Del. Regt. of Continental Troops commanded by Col. John Hazlet and in the service of the United Colonies in Barracks at Lewistown. April 11, 1776.
WILLIAM: served in Col. John Patten's Co. of Light Inf. of the Del. Regt. of Foot, commanded by Col. David Hall, May 1, 1777 to Sept. 1778, and June 1779. The name "William Foster" appears many times in our records with Col. David Hall's Regt.

GEORGIA (Ref. 73.)

FRANCIS: enlisted in the Georgia Troops. The name Francis appears several times on our records.
JOSIAH: enlisted in Georgia and appears on Harvey List.
ROBERT: enlisted in Georgia troops.
SAMUEL: enlisted with Georgia troop. The name Samuel appears many times on our records.
WILLIAM: served in Capt. Baugh's Dist. No. 485.
WILLIAM: enlisted in the Georgia troops. The name William appears many times on our records.

MARYLAND (Ref. 75.)

JAMES: 5 mos. in 3rd Regt., '78 - '80, Maryland Troops.
JAMES: in Capt. Lieut. Armstrong's Co. in the 3rd Regt., Dec. '79- commanded by Maj. Archibald Anderson.
JAMES: served 9 mos. as substitute in '78 with troops from St. Mary's Co., Va. The name James appears many times on our records.
JOHN: in Capt. Hentz's Co., Flying Camp, 1776.
JOHNATHAN: 9 mos. in 6th Maryland Regt., Maryland Troops.
JOHNATHAN: Corp. 1st Co., 3rd Regt. Maryland Troops.
MARK: 6 1/2 mos. in Fifth Maryland Regt.
MARK: served in 3rd Co., 1st Batt., Capt. Wm. Risley. The name Mark appears several times on our records.
MOSES: 7 mos. in 7th Maryland Regt., Maryland Troops, in Capt. Jona. Morris' Co., commanded by Col. John Gunby, 1777-1779.
MOSES: 5 mos. 6th Co., 1st Maryland Regt., Continental Troops. The name Moses appears several times on our records.

MASSACHUSETTS (Ref. 74.)

ABEL (also given Abiel): Townsend (also given Bollerica), Capt. Henry Farwell's 1st Co. Col. Wm. Prescott's (10th) Regt., Service 98 days. Enlisted from Fitchburg. Joined Capt. Fox's Co., Col. Henley's Regt. term 3 years, also with Col. John Bailey's Regt.
ABIJAH: Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's Co., 3 mos. Service at Penobscot.
ABNER: Private, Capt Benjamin Adams Co., Col. Johnson's Regt. '77.

ABRAHAM: Reading. Sergeant, served under Col. Ebenezer Bridges' (27th) Regt., also 1st Lieut. Capt. James Bancroft's 4th (Reading) Co., and Col. Fox's Regt. Co., reinforced Gen. Gates '75-'78.

ABRAHAM: Corporal (later advanced to Serg.) Capt. Joseph Pettengill's Co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) Regt. '76-'77.

ALLUNA: Private Capt., Enoch Robinson's Co. enlisted '79, served under Capt. Commandant Samuel Fisher.

AMOS: Private, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) Regt., also Capt. Edward Farmers Co., Col. Jonathan Reed's Regt. 3 mos.

AMOS: Tewksburg. Ensign under Col. Simeon Spaulsing, Capt. Baldwin's 8th (E. Tewksbury) Co., also Col. Cyprian How's Regt. 4 mos. Served 3 mos. with reinforcements to the Continental Army.

AMOS: Private under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin. '76.

AMOS JR.: Private, Capt. Zachariah Fitch's Co., Col. Samuel Brewer's Regt., 1776. The name Amos appears many times on our records.

ANDREW: Andover, (also given Reading). Joined Continental Army under Capt. Jonathan Gate's Co., 8th Worcester Co. Regt. in '78. Enlisted from town of Ashburnham. Later joined Capt. Sumners Co. Col. Graton's Regt. During this service he enlisted from Reading '77-'79. He is reported as a deserter.

ANDREW: Seaman, Ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams, 4 mos. The name Andrew appears many times on our records.

ANTHONY: Marble head (also given New Gloucester). Served under Private, Capt. Aaron Hayne's Co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's Regt. 8 mos.

BARTHOLOMEW: Was a soldier that marched to Quebec under General Arnold.

BENJAMIN: Boxford. Quarter Master, Col. James Frye's Regt. Also Quarter Master, Col. Jonathan Cogswell Jr's. Regt. '76.

BENJAMIN: Boxford. Serg. Capt. Jonathan Foster's Co., Col Nathaniel Wade's Regt. Stationed at Middleton, R.I.

BENJAMIN: Machias. Private Capt. Jabez West's Co., member of company raised in Machias for expedition against St. John's.

BENJAMIN: Oakham. Private Capt. Nathan Hamilton's Co., Col. Samuel Brewer's Regt., also Capt. John Crawford's Co., Col. Job Cushing's Regt., service 3 mos.

BENJAMIN: Private Capt. Moses Brown's (7th) Co., Col. John Glover's (14th) Regt. Service 7 mos. The name Benjamin appears many times on our records.

BENNETT: Cambridge. Private Capt. Abijah Child's Co., Lieut. Col. Wm. Bond's (Late Gardner's) 37th Regt. Also Col. Crane's Regt. Enlistment 3 years.

BENNETT: Marine, State Ship "Tartar" commanded by Capt. John Cathcart. Service 3 mos.

BENNING, (also given Benen): Private under Capt. Dyer's and Capt. West's Cos. which marched to St. John's N.S. in '77. Served 11 mos. under Col. John Allan Commander in Chief of Eastern Indian Department.

BENONI: Concord. Private, Capt. Joseph Butler's (1st) Co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) Regt. Service 3 mos.

BENONI: Seaman Brig. "Hazard", commanded by Capt. John F. Williams. Placed on board the "Zutnam" later.

CALEB: Private; Capt. John Kettell's Co. Maj. Nathaniel Heath's Detachment of guards stationed at Boston.

CATO: Andover (also given Salem). Served as a drummer under Col. Tuppe's Co. for a term of 24 mos. and under Col. Francis Regt. 3 yrs.

CHANDLER: Col. Sears Regt. Stationed at Fort Plain, and raised in Berkshire Co.

DANIEL: Graton. Private, Capt. Henry Farwell's (1st) Co. Col. William Prescitt's (10th Regt. served 98 days.

DANIEL: Ipswich. Nathaniel Wade's Regt. also Col. Nathan Tyler's Regt. '78-'81.

DANIEL: Seaman Frigate "Boston"; commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker. The name Daniel appears many times on our records.

DAVID: Gloucester. Officer of the Ship "America" commanded by Capt. John Somers.

DAVID: Private, served as a main guard at Prospect Hill under Gen. Loammi Baldwin. The name David appears many times on our record

EBENEZER: Chosen as Ajutant of 4th Worcester Co. Regt. of Mass. Militia.

EBENEZER: Westford. Served 3 years in Col. Alden's Regt.

EBENEZER: Wilmington.(Probably) served at Crown Point '76. The name Ebenezer appears many times on our records.

EDMUND: Wrentham. Serg. Capt. Oliver Pond's Co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) Regt. Served 3 mos.

EDWARD: Beverly. 2d Mate, Brig. "Stark" commanded Capt. Ezra Cber. Resided in Beberly, also 2d Mate Brig. "Fanny" commanded by Capt. Herbert Woodbury.

EDWARD: Milton.(Also given Dorchester) Benj. Gill's Regt. also Col. Pierce's Regt. Served 3 mos.

EDWARD, JR.: Served under Col. Dagget's Regt. during the campaign lasting 2 mos. at New York. The name Edward appears many times on our records.

ELIJAH: (also given Jr.) Bolton. Col. Whitney's Regt. Resided at, and enlisted from Bolton. Also Capt. Barno's Co., Col. Bigelow's Regt. served 3 years.

ELISHA: Brookfield. Col. Brookfield's Regt. 3 years, Col. Nixon's Regt. 3 years.

ELISHA: Col. Freeman's Regt., Capt. Abijah Bang's Co. served on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

ELISHA: Seaman, Brig. "Independence" commanded Simeon Samson. Helped in convey the prize Brig. "Nancy" to Plymouth. The name Elisha appears many times on our records.

EZEKIEL: Greenfield (also given Bernardston). Served 3 mos und 2d Lieut. Capt. Agrippa Wells's Co., Col. Whitcomb's Regt. station at Prospect Hill.

EZEKIEL: Serg. Capt. Timothy Child's Co., Col. David Leonard's Regt. served at Ticonderoga.

EZEKIEL: Served 2 mos. on Penobscat expedition under Capt. Benjamin Laviades Co., Col. Mitchel's Regt..

EZEKIEL: Served under Gen. Stark in Northern expedition. Also 2d Lieut. Capt. Daniel Pomroy's Attachment for Gen. Danielson's(Hampshire Co.) Brig. The name Ezekiel appears many times on our records.

EZRA:(Tewksbury). Served in Continental Army under Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) Regt.The name Ezra appears many times on our records.

FENNER: Granville. Served in Capt. Ball's Co., Col. Timothy Danielson's Regt., also Col. Shepherd's Regt. and Timothy Robinson's Regt. 1775-1780.

GEORGE: Prisoner sent from Newport, R.I. in the prison Ship "Lord Sandwich."

GEORGE: Capt. Adam Wheeler's Co., Col. Doolittle's Regt. stationed at Charlestown Camp 1775. The name George appears several times on our records.

GERSHOM: Lieut. Capt. Timothy Ingraham's Co., stationed at the Fort at Dartmouth. Served 61 days.

GIDEON: Danvers. Served 3 mos. as a commissioned officer in the 3rd Co. 8th Essex Co. Regt. of Mass. Militia.

HACHALIAH: Granville. Enlisted from his birth place, joined Capt. Keep's Co. Col. Shepherd's Regt.,served 3 years.

HETHERLY: Georgetown. 2nd Lieut. Capt. John Berry's (3d) Co., Col. McCobb's (1st Lincoln Co.) Later commissioned as an officer.

ISAAC: Private Capt. John Wall's Co., Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. 1776. Marched to Ticonderoga, Muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga.

ISAAC: Surgeon in Cambridge Hospital,also Deputy Director General in Eastern Hospital. The name Isaac appears many times on our records.

ISAIAH : Pepperellborough. He is reported as being on command at West Point.

JACOB: Berwick. Chaplain, Col. James Scammon's (30th) Regt. Muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George.

JACOB: Bridgewater. Gunner, Major Thomas Pierce's Co., Col.Gridley's Regt. stationed at Castle Island. The name Jacob appears many times on our records.

JAMES: Machias. Was a Private in the expedition that marched to St. John's, N.C. 1777. Served in defence of Machias.

JAMES: Private, Capt. Joseph Rea's (Sea Coast) Co. Served at the lines of Beverly. The name James appears several times on our records.

JEREMIAH; (also given Jr.) Williamstown (also given Weston) on command at West Point. His birth place was Sharon, Conn. and his residence Williamstown.

JEREMIAH: Stationed at Cape Ann in defence of Seacoast. Later appointed (2d) Lieut.

JEREMIAH: 1st Lieut. Ship "Betsey" commanded Capt. Philemon Haskell. The name Jeremiah appears many times on our records.

JOHN: Boston,(probably),a drummer with Lieut. Wm. Bird's Co., Col. Shayer's (Suffolk Co.) Regt. stationed at West Point. Service 8 mos.

JOHN (also given Jr.): Dorchester. Capt Lemuel Clay's Co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards stationed at Dorchester Heights. Service 11 mos.

JOHN: Dorchester. Served in the Continental Army under General Washington for 9 mos.

JOHN: Gloucester. Served under Col. Tupper and was a member of the army in the retreat at Ticonderoga. He camped near Valley Forge. Appointed to (Light Infantry) 1779: Muster Roll dated West Point. The name John appears many times on our records.

JONATHAN: Ipswich. Served 40 days in a regiment commanded by Maj. Charles Smith under Gen. Gates in Northern Dep't and in guarding Gen. Burgoyne's Army on Prospect Hill.

JONATHAN: Private, Lieut Josiah Wilson's Co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) Regt. Marched to reinfoc army under Maj. Gen. Gates. The name Jonathan appears many times on our records.

JOSEPH: Surgeon in Cambridge Hospital, approved by an Act of Congress 1775.

JOSEPH: A prisoner on board a guard ship at New York, petitioned by his brother for his exchange. He was exchanged for James Coats on the Brig. "Fame." The name Joseph appears many times on our rec.

JOSIAH: Beverly. A Sailor, Sloop "Fish Hawk" commanded Samuel Farmer. Also Sailor on Brig. "Fanny" commanded Herbert Woodberry.

LEMUEL: Private Capt. Elias Pratt's Co., served with guards at Rutland for 3 mos.

LEONARD: Pepperell. Served 9 mos. under Col. Bailey's (2d) Regt.

LINCOLN: Seaman, Brig. "Hazard" commanded by John Foster Williams, 1779.

MOSES: Ipswich. Served 40 days in a Regt. commanded by Major Charles Smith under Gen. Gates in Northern Dept. and in guarding General Burgoyne's Army at Prospect Hill.

MOSES: Ipswich. Officer on the Ship "Rambler", commanded by Capt. Benjamin Lovett. He was a resident of Ipswich.
The name Moses appears several times on our records.

NATHAN: Private Capt. John Wells's Co. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of (Hampshire Co.) He marched to Ticonderoga 1776-1777. The name Nathan appears many times on our records.

NATHANIEL: Served under Capt. Charles Smith in defence of Seacoast at Essex for 5 mos.
The name Nathaniel appears several times on our records.

NOAH: Clonsford. Served under Col. John Brooks' Regt., also Col. Ichabod's Regt. 1775-1778.

PARKER: Kittery. Served as Private,Capt. Samuel Grant's Co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's Regt. He enlisted from town of Kittery. He served as Private,Corporal, and Sergeant.

PAUL: Prizemaster, Ship "Eagle" commanded William Groves, 1780.

PELEGRINE: Marched from Brookfield to join Gen. Gates in 1777. Served 1777-1780.

PELEG: Private Capt. John Abbot's Co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's Regt. 1780, served at West Point, service 3 mos.

PHILEMON: Ipswich. Joined Serg. Capt. John Dodge's Co., Colonel Jacob Gerrish's Regt. of guards. Company detached from militia to guard Gen. Burgoyne's Army.

RICHARD: Seamon. Ship "Protector" commanded by John F. Williams 5 mos. of service.

RICHARD: Salem. He enlisted from Salem. He passed a Muster dated Camp Tatoway, served 6 mos.

The name Richard appears many times on our records.

ROBERT: Quarter Master in the Continental Army 1777-79. He was also Assistant to Deputy Quartermaster General 1777-81.

SAMUEL: Beverly. Commissioned Master Sloop "Fish Hawk", Later commissioned Commander of schooners "Penguin" and "Surprise" 1779-82.

SAMUEL: Roxbury. Obtained a furlough for 6 mos. from Gen. Gates, also Col. Heath's and Col. Greaton's Regt.

The name Samuel appears several times on our records.

SETH: Jewett. Private, Capt. John Robinson's Co., Col. William Turner's Regt. of 5 mos. Levies. Raised in Essex Co. 4 mos. of service.

SIMEON: Private Capt. Stephen Russel's Co., Col. Samuel Bullard's Regt. Traveled with Gen. Warner's brigade in Northern Dept.

The name Simeon appears several times on our records.

SMITH: Westford (also given Acton and Billerica.) Resided and enlisted from Westford. Served with Col. Brook's Regt., Col. John Crane's Regt., Col. Alden's Co., Muster Rolledated West Point, served 1776-1784. He later deserted.

STEPHEN: Private, Capt. Aaron Hayne's Co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's Regt. Muster roll dated Camp Ticonderoga. Served 8 mos.

STEPHEN: Served with Maj. William Lithgo's detachment defending the frontier of Lincoln Co. The name Stephen appears several times on our records.

THOMAS: Ipswich. Ensign in Col. Michael Jackson's Regt. Also a Lieut. List of officers dated West Point, also Col. Foster's Regt. 1775-1781.

THOMAS: Middleborough. Resided at Middleborough and enlisted from that place.

THOMAS: Surgeon's Mate brigantine "Hazard" comm'd by Simeon Samson.

THOMAS: Hart, Hadley. Capt. of train of artillery. Served 3 mos.

The name Thomas appears many times on our records.

WARHAM: Serg., Maj., Capt., Abijah Savage's Co., Col. Henry Sherbune's Regt., Muster roll dated R. I. 1778. Served 3 years.

WILLIAM: Attleborough. He was a drummer in Capt. Joseph Franklin's Co., Col. Nathan Tyler's Regt.

WILLIAM: Mustered in by Nathaniel Barber and served in Col. John Patterson's Regt. He is one of the men that took the oath of Congress on enlisting 1777. The name William appears many times on our records.

ZUBULON: Seaman, brig. "Tyranniade" commanded by Jonathan Haraden 1777.

NEW HAMPSHIRE (Ref. 76.)

ASA: Resident of Pembroke and enlisted from that place. Served 9 mos. with Col. Daniel Moore's Regt.

ASA: Served at Rhode Island in Col. Nichol's Regt.

DAVID: Private, Col. Ashley's Regt. which marched to reinforce Continental Army at Ticonderoga.

ENOCH: Private, Capt. Benjamin Spaulding's Co., of Militia, Col. Moses Nichol's Regt. that joined the Continental Army at West Point.

EPHRAIM: Went to the battle of Concord on an alarm 1775. Resident of Methuens.

EPHRAIM: Served as a ranger in Col. Blanchard's Regt. during the expedition against Crown Point.

The name Ephraim appears several times on our records.

JACOB: Served with Capt. Gershom Drury's Co., which marched from Temple to reinforce the army at Ticonderoga.

JAMES: In service of American States under Col. William Whipple to reinforce the army at New York 1776.

The name James appears several times on our records.

JOEL: Private under Capt. Ebenezer Green's Co., Col. Bedel's Regt. Joined the Continental Army under General Washington.

JOHN: Served in army for defence of United States, stationed at West Point, 1780. The name John appears several times on our records.
JONATHAN: A Fifer in Gen. Stark's Regt. which marched, joined the Continental Army at Bennington and Stillwater.
JOHNATHAN: Served in the defence at Portsmouth under Col. Wentworth 1779.
THOMAS: Private, Col. Ebenezer Smith's Regt. which marched to the relief of the garrison at Ticonderoga, 1777.

NEW JERSEY (Ref. 77.)

ANDREW: 3rd Batt., First Establishment, Continental Army; Capt. Cox's Co., 3rd Batt., 2nd Establiment Continental Army.
ELIAS: Private, Essex.
EPHRAIM: Ensign, Capt. Ogden's Co., Col. Enos Seeley's Batt., State Troops, Jan. 31, 1777; Lieut. 1st Batt. Cumberland.
EPHRAIM: Lieut. Monmouth; also artificer.
EPHRAIM: Artificer; also Lieut. militia.
EZEKIEL: Capt. 1st Batt. Cumberland; 2nd Major, ditto; Feb. 4, 1777; resigned June 10. 1779.
ICHABOD: 2nd Batt. 2nd Estab., Continental Army.
JACOB: Private, "Capt. Marsh's Troop; Light Horse," Essex.
JEREMIAH: "Spencer's Regt.", Continental Army; Capt. Jonathan Holmes Co., 2nd Regt.
JEREMIAH: 2nd Batt. 2nd Estab.; Capt. Hendry's Co., 2nd Regt.
JEREMIAH: Private, Capt. Maxwell's Co., 2nd Regt., Hunterdon.
JOHN: Private, Burlington; also Cont. Army.
JOHN: Capt. Lyon's Co., 4th Batt; 2nd Estab; Capt. Ballard's Co. 3rd Regt.; also militia.
JONATHAN: Capt. Anderson's Co., 4th Batt., 2nd Est., also militia
JONATHAN: 2nd Batt., 2nd Estab; Capt. Bowman's Co., 2nd Regt.
JONATHAN: Private, Burlington; also Continental Army.
JUDAH: Capt. Newkirk's Co., 2nd Batt., Salem.
NATHANIEL: Private, Middlesex.
NATHANIEL: Artificer.
PHILETUS: Private, Morris.
SALATHIEL: Capt. Cape May, May 23, 1777.
SALMON: Capt. Militia.
SAMUEL: Private, Capt. Lyon's Co., 2nd Regt. Essex; also State troops; also Continental Army.
SAMUEL: Private, Capt. Vandyke's Co., 1st Regt., Burlington, also Capt. Cooper's Co., State Troops; also Continental Army.
SAMUEL: Corp., Capt., Abraham Lyon's Co., 2nd Regt., Essex.
SAMUEL: Capt. Mitchell's Co., 4th Batt., 2nd Estab., also militia
SAMUEL: 1st Batt., 2nd Estab., also militia.
WILLIAM: Capt. Cox's Co., 3rd Batt., 2nd Estab.

NEW YORK (Ref. 78.)

JAMES, JOHN & WILLIAM: 1st Regt., Col. Goose VanSchaick.
BENONI, JOHN & NATHAN: 2nd Regt., Col. Philip VanCortland. The name John appears many times on our records.
DANIEL, JAMES & THOMAS: 3rd Regt., Col. James Clinton. The names James and Thomas appear many times on our records.
JOHN, NATHANIEL, VINCENT & WILLIAM, 4th Regt., Col. James Holmes.
GILBERT, JEREMIAH & WILLIAM: 5th Regt., Col. Lewis Duboys.
JOHN: Artillery Regts., Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.
JOHN & JONATHAN: The Levies, Col. Wm. Malcolm.
JOHN: The Levies, Col. Morris Graham.
ABRAHAM & JOHN: Charlotte Co. Mil., Col. (Doctor) John Williams
ALBERT: 3rd Regt. Orange Co. Mil., (Land Bounty Rights.)
ASA, DAVID HAINS, JAMES, JEDEDIAH, LIEUT. JOHN, JOHN, WAKEMAN, WILLIAM: Suffolk Co. mil., 1st Regt. of Minute Men, Col. Josiah Smith. The name William appears several times on our records.
BENJAMIN & SAMUEL: The Levies, Col. Albert Rawling.
CALEB & VINCENT: Dutchess Co. Mil. (Land Bounty Rights.)

CHILLINGSWORTH & NATHANIEL: Dutchess Co. mil. (Land Bounty Rights) 3rd Regt.

DAVID: Dutchess Co. mil. (3rd Regt.) The name David appears many times on our records.

ELNATHAN: Ulster Co. mil., (Land Bounty Rights) 4th Regt.

GILBERT, JEREMIAH & ROBERT: The Line - 5th Regt., Col. Lewis Dubeys.

JACOB: The militia, Albany Co., (1st Regt.)

LIEUT. JOHN: Ulster Co., Mil., 4th Regt., Col. Johannes Hardenburgh.

JOHN W.: Westchester Co. Mil., 4th Regt., Col. Thaddeus Crane.

MOSES: Tryon Co. Mil., 1st Regt., Col. David Mulford.

REDUKE: Westchester Co. mil., 1st Regt., Col. Joseph Drake.

SETH: Dutchess Co. mil., 4th Regt., Col. John Frear.

NORTH CAROLINA (Ref. 79.)

DAVID: Private, Bakers Co., Col. A. Shephard's Regt. 1778.

DAVID: Private, Bacat's Co. 10th Regt. 1782.

RICHARD: Private, Doherty's Co., 10th Regt. 1779.

ROBERT: Private, 1777 - 3 years, 107th Regt.

WILLIAM: Private, Ballard's Co. (10th) Regt. 1779.

WILLIAM: Corporal, Baily's Co. (10th) 1781-82.

PENNSYLVANIA (Ref. 80.)

ABRAH: Private, Bristol Co. (Capt. Wm. McIlvain) Oct. 9, 1775.

ALEXANDER: Private, Capt. Andrew Graff's Co., Lancaster Co. Mil., mustered at Philadelphia, July 16, 1776.

ANDREW: Serg., Capt. Gibbs' Jones' Co., Penna. Artillery. The name Andrew appears many times on our records.

CHARLES: Private, Invalid Corp. (4th) Penna. Regt., Continental Line.

CHARLES: Private, (4th) Penna. Regt. 1780-1783, Invalid Corp.

CONRAD: Private, Capt. George Reinhardt's Co. (5th) Class Phila. militia, commanded Col. Joseph Cowperthwart.

CONRAD: Corp., Lieut., Henry Meyer's Co. 7th & 8th classes Phila. militia, commanded William Bradford, Esq.

CORNELIUS: Private, resident Bensalem, Capt. Samuel Benezet's Co. Col. Robert Magaw.

CORNELIUS: Private in Bensalem Co., 1775.

DAVID: Private, Member of Liberty Co. of Londonberry.

EPHRAIM: Private in (5th) Penna. Regt.

ERNST: Corp., Capt., Geo. Reinhardt's Co, appointed Sept. 11, 1777

GEORGE: Private, 3rd Co., April 20, 1777.

GEORGE: Private, Capt. Lazarus Pine's Co.

HUGH: Serg. appt. Feb. 2, 1776, Capt Abraham Smith's Co.

JACOB: Private, The Heidelberg Co., 1775.

JAMES: Private, Invalid Regt. commanded by Col. Lewis Nicola, reg. discharged April 1783.

JAMES: Private, The Liberty Co. of Londonberry.

JOHN: Ens. 6th Penna. Regt., June 21 1778.
The name John appears many times on our records.

JONATHAN: Fifer, Capt. Theophilus Parke's Co., Col. Benjamin Flower's Regt. of Artillery and Artificers.

JOSEPH: Ens., Capt. Issac Austin's Co., (1st Batt. of Philadelphia militia on foot. commanded by William Bradford. Served from 2nd Street to 3rd Street, between Market and Arch Streets.
The name Joseph appears many times on our records.

ROBERT: Member Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.

THOMAS: 1st Major 4th Batt. The name Thomas appears many times on our records.

RHODE ISLAND (Ref. 81.)

CAPT. JOHN: Brigantine "Dolphin", July 30, 1776, Continental Floe under command of Commodore Esek Hopkins of Providence.

ENSIGN ELIPHALET: 11th Cont. Infantry, Col. Hitchcock's Regt.

SOUTH CAROLINA (Ref. 82.)

HENRY: Served in the Militia 1779-1780.

VERMONT (Ref. 83.)

ASA: Lieut., Capt. Beriah Green's Independent Co. of Rangers in Vermont 1781.
BENJAMIN: Capt. Thomas Sawyer's Co. of militia raised for defence of Frontiers of America 1779.
JOSEPH: Corp., Capt. Beriah Green's Co. of Rangers 1782.
NATHAN: Private, Militia appeared on Pension list.

VIRGINIA (Ref. 84.)

ISAAC: Private in Lincoln Militia in service on the Frontier.
JOHN: Soldier, Virginia State Line on the Continental Establishment of the Revolutionary War.
JOSHUA: Private on Continental Line 3 years.
LARKIN: Amelia County, a soldier with Capt. John Wathington at Hillsborough, N. C., 1780 and marched to Camden. S. C.
Additional FOSTER veterans of the American Revolution will be found in Reference 57 b.

The applications of 146 Foster Revolutionary veterans, or their widows, are on file at the Pension Bureau, Washington, D. C.

(H) PROMINENT AMERICAN FOSTERS, PAST GENERATIONS. Ref.100 & 100 (C) will be found at the end of Chapter (H.)

ADDISON GARDNER: Senator; Son of Samuel (a thrifty merchant) and Mary Worthington (Walker) Foster, born in Belchertown, Mass., Jan. 28, 1837; died in Tacoma, Wash., Jan. 16, 1917; traces his descent on his paternal side from Reginald Foster, who emigrated to this country from Devon, Eng., in 1638, settling in Ipswich, Mass. On the maternal side he was a descendant of the early Gardner family of Mass., who came to England not long after the coming of the Pilgrims. Taught school in Minnesota and engaged in the grain and real estate business; also became interested in the lumber trade, in developing coal mines, and in building railways: Vice-Pres. of the St. Paul and Tacoma Lumber Co. In 1899, was elected U. S. Republican Senator from the State of Washington. Married Martha Ann Weatherbee of Penna., who was a member of the Colonial Dames of America and the Daughters of the American Revolution, her family connections leading back to early days. They had four children; a son who died at three years of age; a daughter who died at 12; Harrison Gardner Foster, a graduate of Yale, a successful and substantial business man of St. Paul, Minn., and head of a family; Charles A. Foster, also a graduate of Yale, now a resident of Tacoma, Wash.

ABIEL: Clergyman, b. in Andover, Mass., Aug. 8 1735; d. in Canterbury, N. H., Feb. 6, 1806; was graduated at Harvard in 1756, studied theology, and was a pastor of the Congregational Church in Canterbury, N. H. for eighteen years. After 1780, he was frequently in the New Hampshire legislature, was a delegate from that state to the Continental Congress in 1783-5, and in 1784 was appointed a judge of the Court of Common Pleas for the Rockingham County, of which he became Chief Justice. He was elected a representative in the 1st Congress. He was a delegate to the State Constitutional Convention, and was president of the State Senate in 1793-4. He was then again elected to Congress, and served from 1795 until 1803.

ASA BELKNAP: Canadian Senator, born in Dummerton, Vt., in 1817; d. in Montreal, Canada, Nov. 2, 1877. He was educated in Lower Canada, and settled in Frost Village. Engaged in railroad construction in Mass., Maine, and Vermont, and on his return to Canada, engaged in the same business there. He was elected a member to the Canada Assembly from Shefford Co., but resigned and returned to the Legislative Counci

for Bedford District. After the confederation, he was called to the Senate of the Dominion, but retired from it when he received the contract for the Georgian Bay branch of the Canadian Pacific Railway.

ARTHUR CRAWFORD: Lawyer, public official. Born in Tuscaloosa Co. Ala., Jan. 31, 1853; son of Arthur and Elizabeth Amelia Foster. A lawyer of unusual talents, who combines, with legal powers, rare administrative ability. His legal work covers a period of half-a-century in four states. Occupies important place in business, fraternal, and civic affairs. Loves music and was a skillful performer on the violin, guitar and flute. He married four times and is the father of: Una Lenora; Arthur C. Jr.; Hildred Amelia; and Adina.

BENJAMIN: Clergyman, b. in Danvers, Mass., June 12, 1750; died in New York City, August 26, 1798. Graduate of Yale and ordained as a Baptist minister in Leicester, Mass. He subsequently held pastorates in Danvers and Newport, and from 1788 until his death, was pastor of the First Baptist Church in New York City. An accomplished scholar, particularly in Greek, Hebrew, and Chaldean languages, and eminent as a preacher. During the prevalence of yellow fever in New York City, he declined to leave his post, and while visiting the sick, was exposed to the pestilence, and died after an illness of a few days, one month after his wife's death by the same malady. Brown gave him the degree of D.D. in 1792. He was the author of "The Divine Right of Immersion"; "Primitive Baptism Defined"; and "A Dissertation on the Seventy Weeks of Daniel."

CHARLES JAMES: Journalist, born in Bicester, Eng., Nov. 24, 1820; died in Astoria, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1883. He edited Woodruff's "Trotting Horse of America", also Bogardus's "Field, Cover, and Trap Shooting". He wrote for "The Spirit of the Times" and established " "The New York Sportsman". He was considered the best informed man in the country on the subject of racing. He was the author of the sketch of J. H. Hackett in his "Notes upon Shakespeare's Plays and Actors".

DWIGHT: Another son of Jedediah; jurist, born in Brookfield, Mass., Dec. 7, 1757; died there April 29, 1823. Graduated at Brown in 1774. Studied law with his brother Theodore in Providence, and later in Northampton, Mass. He was admitted to the bar in Providence, and was commissioned Justice of the Peace there. On his father's death, in the year 1779, he removed to Brookfield. and although only twenty-two years of age, was at once chosen to fill the former's place in the Constitutional Convention. He was made Justice of the Peace for the County of Worcester and Special Justice of the Court of Common Pleas. Was appointed High Sheriff of the county. Served in each branch of the Massachusetts Legislature, and was a Representative in Congress, having been chosen as a Federalist. Was elected to the U. S. Senate; was Chief Justice of the Common Pleas for Worcester Co., and a member of the Massachusetts Executive Council. Judge Foster also held other offices of public trust, but his last years were spent in retirement. Harvard conferred on him the degree of A.M.

ELLEN MORTON: Temperance advocate; born in Lowell, Mass., Nov. 3, 1840. Studied law and was admitted to practice; argued a case in the Supreme Court. Since 1875, she has been a successful leader in the Temperance cause, and has lectured in almost every State and territory of the Union, has also been counsel of the W.C.T.U. of the United States. Author of various pamphlets and magazine articles on the subject of temperance.

HON. ENOCH: Father of Robert Chapman Foster; lawyer, jurist, legislator; in the long line of illustrious names of which the American bar may justly be proud, there is none more worthy of honor in his native State than that of Judge Enoch Foster. The first of the Foster line in this country was Reginald Foster, who came from England and settled in Ipswich, Mass. in 1638. He was a conspicuous figure in the new colony, and his descendant, Asa Foster, was that member of

the family who first brought the name to Maine. He settled in Newry Maine, very soon after it had first been founded, and here his son, Enoch Foster, followed the occupation of farmer, and was a successful and influential man in the community. He was a man of scholarly tastes, and with a marked ambition in intellectual lines, and it is probably due to this that the education of his son, Enoch II, was carefully supervised from the outset. In an old house in Newry, Maine, which is still standing, Enoch II Foster was born, May 10, 1839, his mother having been Perses (Swann) Foster. Entered Bowdoin College in 1860, but soon after offered his services to his country and enlisted. He won rapid promotion and was appointed and was appointed (General Banks) Provost Marshall. He studied law, and after his second term as Associate Justice of the Supreme Court, formed a partnership, which later became known as one of the best in the entire state - that of Foster & Hersey. Judge Foster married (first) Adeline C. Lowe; (second) Sarah Walker Chapman, who survived him, daughter of Hon. Robert. A. and Frances (Carter) Chapman, her father, a merchant of Bethel and Portland, Me., one of Maine's wealthiest men and best citizens. Judge and Mrs. Foster's only child, Robert Chapman Foster, was born in Bethel, Me., March 19, 1880, died March 7, 1916. He was a graduate of Bowdoin College, A.B., and Harvard Law School LL.B. Entered into partnership with his father, and after the latter's death, studied medicine at Harvard Medical School. He was Capt. in the Maine National Guard, and was appointed Quartermaster of the Artillery Corps of the Guard, and gave the most scrupulous attention to the duties of his office. He was a thirty-second degree member of the Ancient Accepted Scottish Rite, member of the B.P.O.E., the Portland Gun Club and the Harvard Gun Club, his home being adorned with twenty-four cups won by his expert marksmanship.

EPHRAIM H.: Senator, born about 1795; died in Nashville, Tenn., Sept.4, 1854. He studied law, was admitted to the bar, and practiced in Nashville. In 1829 was Speaker of the Tennessee House of Representatives. Was elected to the U. S. Senate in 1837 as a Whig, but resigned in 1839 because he would not obey the instructions of the legislature. In 1843, he was re-elected. On his return to Nashville in 1845, he was the Whig candidate for Governor, but was defeated.

FREDERICK M.: Agriculturist, Civil War veteran; born in North Madison, Ohio, Dec. 2, 1843, and died there July 19, 1919. In the war between the States he went to the front and served until the Battle of Appamattox, where he witnessed the surrender of Gen. Lee to Gen. Grant. After the war, he became a farmer and took part in the public life of his district; married Augusta Hunt, and they were the parents of three sons:- (1) Willard A., (2) Vernon F., (3) Milton B. Mrs. Foster survives her husband, residing at her home in North Madison, O.

GEORGE EULAS: Canadian Statesman; born in Wakefield, Charleston Co., New Brunswick, Sept. 3, 1847; graduated at the University of New Brunswick in 1868 and studied at the Universities of Edinburgh and Heidelberg. He taught school for several years, and was principal of the Ladies' High School, Fredericton, New Brunswick; also held the professorship of classics and history in the University of New Brunswick from 1872 until Jan. 1878, when he resigned. He became a leader in temperance agitation, both in Canada and the United States, and is President of the International Temperance Association. Elected to the Dominion Parliament; became minister of marine and fisheries. He is a Liberal-Conservative, and favors a civil-service system conforming, as far as possible, to that of Great Britain. He is the author of the "Prohibitionist's Hand-Book, and has also published various speeches.

HANNAH: Author; born in 1759; died in Montreal, Canada in 1840. Daughter of Grant Webster of Boston; married John Foster, a minster in Brighton, Mass. Mrs. Foster published "The Coquette, or the History of Eliza Wharton" founded on fact; "The Boarding School"; and "Lessons of a Preceptress".

HENRY: English navigator; born in Woodplumpton, Lancashire, in 1797; drowned in Chagres River, Isthmus of Panama, Feb. 5, 1831; entered the Royal Marines at an early age and after the peace of 1815 devoted his time chiefly to astronomical studies. The gold medal of the Royal Society of Great Britain was presented to him in recognition of his service in the Arctic Expedition of Capt. Ross 1818-19. He commanded an expedition for the purpose of ascertaining the exact formation and outline of coasts, and the direction of the principal ocean currents, these results to be obtained by a series of observations taken in both hemispheres. After extensive traveling, during which he made note of the positions of islands, he touched at Trinity Island, which he christened, and of which he took possession in the name of England, ignoring the fact of its previous discovery by Spanish and Portugese navigators and determining its exaxt position. He made several excursions on the Isthmus of Panama and then sailed for Colon. Immediately on landing, he took a canoe and went up Charges River with the view of exploring its course. His foot slipped on the edge of a tent that shaded his companions, and he fell into the water and was drowned. He was buried on the shore, where the English Government has erected a superb mausoleum in his honor. He was the first European who explored and obtained exact data on the formation of the islands south of Cape Horn. The result of many of his observations was lost to science in consequence of his untimely death.

HENRY ALLEN: Senator, born in Hartford, Conn., May 7, 1800. For six years, he held the office of Judge of the Supreme Court (fifth district). He has resided for many years in Rome, N. Y.

ISAAC: Physician, born in Charlestown, Mass., about 1740; died in Feb. 1781. Graduate of Harvard, studied medicine in this country and abroad, and practiced in Charlestown for several years. He was a delegate to the convention of the County of Middlesex in August, 1774, and to the first Provincial Congress of Mass. in October of that year. Dr. Foster was appointed a surgeon in 1775, and was for many months at the head of the military medical department, while Gen. Ward commanded at Cambridge, and before the arrival of Gen. Washington. On April 20, the day after the battle of Concord, by urgent request of Gen. Ward and Dr. Warren, he attended the men who had been wounded, and gave up his private practice, which was very large. On June 18, the day after the battle of Bunker Hill, he was appointed by the committee of safety to attend those who had been wounded there, and was afterward given the post of surgeon of the State Hospital, then just opened. In Oct. he was appointed by Gen. Washington "Director-General pro tempore" of the American Hospital Dept. Again, in 1777, Gen. Washington appointed him to take charge of the hospitals in the Eastern Dept. Several men eminent in the medical profession studied with Dr. Foster, among them William Eustis and Josiah Bartlett, the younger.

JACOB POST GIRAUD: Lawyer; born in New York City, April 8, 1827; died there Feb. 26, 1886. Graduated with first honors at Columbia, studied law in Harvard Law School, and was admitted to the bar. He practiced in New York City and gained a high reputation, especially as an insurance lawyer.

JAMES P.: Naval Officer, born in Bullitt Co., Ky., June 8, 1827; died in Indianapolis, Ind. June 2, 1869. Entered the Navy, and in 1862, was commissioned a Lieut. Com., and in the same year was ordered to the Mississippi Squadron, commanded by Admiral Porter. He was placed in command of the "Neosho", from which he was soon transferred to the iron-clad ram "Chillicothe", and in 1863, distinguished himself by the valuable service performed by his vessel during the Yazoo expedition. Later in the year, he was placed in command of the gunboat "Lafayette", and rendered valuable assistance during the bombardment and siege of Vicksburg. After the war, he was ordered to the Naval Academy, and placed in charge of the training ships. He was then promoted to Commander, ordered to the "Oseola" and joined the Brazilian Squadron, where he contracted the disease from which he died.

JEDEDIAH: Father of Theodore and Dwight; jurist, born in Andover, Mass., Oct. 10, 1726; died in Brookfield, Mass., Oct. 17, 1779. He graduated from Harvard, studied law, and practiced at Brookfield. Member of the Worcester Co. convention, 1774, and a delegate to the Provincial Congress in the same year. Elected one of the Executive Council by the House of Representatives, and served on most of the committees of each Provincial Congress. In 1776, he was appointed a judge of the Superior Court, was for sometime a Judge of Probate and a justice of the Court of Common Pleas in Worcester Co.; also a member of the convention that framed the constitution of Massachusetts.

JOHN GRAY: Soldier, born in Whitefield, N.H., May 27, 1823; died in Nashua, N.H., Sept. 2, 1874. Graduated at the U.S. Military Academy, assigned to the Engineer Corps, and served in the Mexican War under Gen. Scott; was severely wounded. He received the brevets of 1st Lieut. and Capt. for gallantry. Assistant Engineer in Maryland, coast survey duty in Washington, D. C., and Assistant Professor of Engineering at West Point. He was most active in the Civil War and received many promotions in rank because of his distinguished service. He commanded the Department of the South, co-operating efficiently with Gen. Sherman. He was brevetted Brigadier-General in the regular army for gallant services in the capture of Savannah, Ga., and Major-General for services in the field during the rebellion. He served as Superintenting Engineer of various river and harbor improvements. His submarine engineering operations in Boston and Portsmouth Harbors were conducted with great ability and were eminently successful.

JOHN WATSON: Son of Matthew Watson; diplomatist, born in Pike Co. Ind., March 2, 1836. He was graduated at the Indiana State Universit and after one year at Harvard Law School, was admitted to the bar. He entered the National Service in 1861 as Major of the 25th Indiana Infantry. After the capture of Fort Donelson, he was promoted severa times. During his entire service he was connected with the Western Armies of Grant and Sherman. He was Commander of the Advance Brigade of Cavalry in Burnside's expedition to East Tennessee, and was the first to occupy Knoxville in 1863. After the war, he became editor of the Evansville "Daily Journal" and in 1869 was appointed postmaster of that city. He was sent as U. S. Minister to Mexico by President Grant in 1873, and reappointed by President Hayes in 1880. In March of that year, was transferred to Russia. On return to this country he established himself in practice in international cases in Washington. President Arthur appointed him Minister to Spain, and he served from Feb. 1883 until March 1885, when he resigned and returned to the United States, having negotiated an important commercial treaty with the Spanish Government. This treaty elicited general discussion and was strongly opposed in the Senate; that body failed to confirm it; and it was afterward withdrawn by President Cleveland for re consideration. In the Bering Sea controversy, he rendered important services to President Harrison. Was appointed Sec. of State in Pres. Harrison's Cabinet. Was invited by the Emperor of China to participate in the peace negotiations with Japan. Sent as ambassador to Great Britain and Russia, on a special mission.

JOHN WELLS: Geologist, born in Brimfield, Mass., March 4, 1815; died in Chicago, Ill., June 29, 1873. Completed the scientific course at Wesleyan University, was admitted to the bar, and continued his scientific studies in moments of leisure from his legal practice. In 1837, he became an assistant in the geological survey of Ohio, and made a very thorough report on the great central coal-bed of Ohio. Followed civil engineering and gave attention to the study of metallurgy and geology. In 1845, was sent to the Lake Superior region, in the interest of several mining companies, and examined the copper deposits discovered there. Two years later, with Josiah D. Whitney, he was appointed by the U. S. Government to assist Charles T. Jackson in a geological survey of the Lake Superior region, and in 1849 the completion of the work was intrusted to them. Subsequently, Mr. Foster returned to Massachusetts, and became one of the organizers of the "Native American" movement. Was active in the formation of the

Republican Party. Was Land Commissioner for the Illinois Central Ry. Was a member of numerous scientific societies, and for sometime President of the Chicago Academy of Sciences. In 1869 was President of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, and the subject of his presidential address was "Recent Advances in Geology". He contributed papers to scientific journals.

LAFAYETTE SABINE: Statesman, born in Franklin, Conn., Nov. 22, 1806; died in Norwich, Conn., Sept. 19, 1880. His father, Capt. Daniel, was an officer in the Revolution, who was descended on his mother's side from Miles Standish, and served with distinction at the battles of White Plains, Stillwater, and Saratoga. The son earned the means for his education by teaching, was graduated with first honors at Brown, studied law, and was admitted to the bar at Centreville, Md., while conducting an academy there. He took an active interest in politics from the outset of his professional life. Was chosen Speaker of the Legislature. Received the degree of LL.D. from Brown University. Was elected to U.S. Senate. Was a member of the Republican Party from its organization in 1856. Was intimately connected with the Administration and often a spokesman of Mr. Lincoln's views. He served on the Committees on Indian Affairs and Land Claims; was Chairman of the Committee on Pensions, and during the Civil War, of that on Foreign Relations. In 1865, he was chosen President of the Senate "pro tempore". After Andrew Jackson became President, Mr. Foster was Acting Vice-President of the United States. During the subsequent recess, he travelled on the plains as a member of a special commission to investigate the conditions of the Indians. In 1872, he joined the Liberal Republicans and supported Horace Greeley as a candidate for the presidency.

RANDOLPH SIMES: Clergyman, born in Williamsburg, Ohio, Feb. 22nd, 1820. He was educated at Augusta College, Ky., and in 1837 entered the Itinerant Ministry of the Methodist Episcopal Church. In 1856, he was elected President of the Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill., but three years later he resumed the pastorate and was stationed in New York and Sing-Sing. In 1870, was appointed President of Drew Theological Seminary, Madison, N. J., retaining the chair of theology. In 1872 was elected Bishop of the M. E. Church, and soon afterward was chosen to make episcopal visitations in Norway, Sweden, Denmark, Germany, Switzerland, Italy, India, and South America. He has published many books, such as "Christian Purity"; "Theism", "Ministry for the Times"; "Beyond the Grave", and many others.

ROBERT SANFORD: Soldier, born in Vernon, Jennings Co., Ind., Jan. 27, 1834. During the Civil War, he fought with the Indiana troops, and became Major-General of Volunteers; Treasurer of Indianapolis, and U.S. Marshall for the district of Indiana.

STEPHEN: Educator, born in Andover, Mass., Feb. 15, 1798; died in Knoxville, Tenn., Jan. 11, 1855. Graduate of Dartmouth and Andover Seminary. Was ordained at Boxford, Mass., went to Virginia as a teacher, was chosen Proffessor of Latin and Greek in Greenville College, Tenn. Took the same chair in East Tennessee College, now the University of Tennessee, and became President of that college.

STEPHEN COLLINS: Song-composer, born in Pittsburgh, Pa., July 4, 1836; died in New York, Jan. 13, 1864. Devoted many years of study to the voice and piano-forte music. He wrote in succession about 125 pieces, one-fourth of which were negro ditties, and the others, home ballads. So popular did they become both here and abroad, that they were introduced at concerts by the most eminent vocolists, and translated into foreign languages. Hundreds of thousands of copies of his songs were printed, such as "O Sunannah", "Nelly Was a Lady", "Uncle Ned", "Nelly Bly", "Old Dog Tray", "Old Kentucky Home", "Willie, We have Missed You", and "Old Folks at Home"; the last-named was by far the most profitable piece ever published in this country. Foster

wrote both the words and music for all his pieces. In some of his compositions, notably so in the beautiful serenade "Come Where My Love Lies Dreaming", Foster rises to a higher plane than that of a writer of ditties, and commands the admiration of scientific musicians. He was a man of culture, familiar with the French and German languages, and a respectable artist in water-colors.

STEPHEN SYMONDS: Abolitionist, born in Canterbury, N.H., Nov. 17, 1809; died near Worcester, Mass., Sept. 8, 1881. He learned the carpenter's trade, then studied with the intention of becoming a minister. Graduated at Dartmouth, and studied theology in the Union Theological Seminary, New York, but because he was precluded from advocating abolition in the pulpit, he deserted that profession in order to engage in the anti-slavery contest. Was frequently the victim of mob violence. While in the theological seminary, he induced some of his classmates to join with him in a meeting to protest against the war-like preparations then going on, arising from the dispute with Great Britain over the northeastern boundary. The refusal of the faculty to allow the chapel to be used for such a meeting, made him dissatisfied with the churches because they countenanced war, and when he became an anti-slavery agitator of the Moral Force School, instead of a Congregational Minister, he directed his attacks chiefly ag inst the church and the clergy, because they upheld slavery. He published articles in periodicals on the slavery question; m. Abby Kelley, born in Pelham, Mass., Jan. 15, 1811; died in Worcester, Mass., Jan 14, 1887. Her parents were Irish Quakers. She lectured as an anti-slavery advocate, being the first woman to address mixed audiences in favor of abolition. Became actively interested in the cause of woman suffrage about 1850, making many speeches in its advocacy, also that of prohibition. Alike in their belief about woman suffrage and their protests about taxation without representation, both Mr. and Mrs. Foster refused to pay taxes on their home estate because the wife was not permitted to vote. This resolution was followed by the sale of the home for two consecutive years, but it was bought in by friends, and finally redeemed by Mr. Foster.

THEODORE: son of Jedediah; lawyer, born in Brookfield, Mass., April 29, 1752; died in Providence, R. I., Jan 13, 1828, was graduated at Brown, studied law and was admitted to the bar. For several years he was an overseer of Brown. Was a member of the House of Representatives 1776-82; was Town Clerk of Providence for many years, and was appointed Judge of the Court of Admiralty in May 1785. He was elected U.S. Senator from Rhode Island and was twice re-elected. He was again a member of the legislature from 1812 until 1816, from the town of Foster, which bore his name; also an antiquarian student; collected the material for a "History of Rhode Island," but never completed it; received the degree of A.M. at Dartmouth.

THOMAS FLOURNOY: Lawyer, born in Greensborough, Ga., Nov. 23, 1790; died in Columbus, Ga., in 1847; graduate of Franklin College, was admitted to the bar, and was for many years a member of the Georgia Legislature. He delivered a notable speech in defence of State Rights; and took a prominent part in the controversy over the removal of the deposits from the U.S. Bank, and in other questions before Congress.

WILLIAM SEMPLE: Soldier, born in New Hampshire; died in Baton Rouge, La., Nov. 26, 1839. He was appointed a Lieutenant of Infantry, 1812, became a Captain of War later, and was brevetted Major for gallantry in the defence of Fort Erie. Promoted Major, 1826, and Lieut-Col. 1836. In 1837, he received the brevet of Colonel, for distinguished service in Florida, particularly in the battle of Okechobee.

(G) FOSTERS OF ROYAL DESCENT. (Ref. 60.)

Besides the Monarchs named below, others will be found in Chapters (A) and (B). Complete pedigrees of the following are available.

FARGALIUS, the 136 Monarch of all Ireland, was killed A.D. 718 by Morich, King of Leinster; he had a son
(A) Conchobhar, Prince of Leim-an-Madaidh, Londonderry, brother of Neill Frasach, 138rd Monarch of Ireland, d. 733.
(A) Gruagan.
(a) Dungan
1 Cathain.
A Cathusach O'Cathain (or O'Kyan)
a Dermod O'Kyan, King of the Southern part of Ulster
I Anselan Buey O'Kyan. His desc (12g) Sir Walter Buchanan, Knight m. Lady Isabel Stewart, daughter of Murdosh, 2nd Duke of Albany and Gov. of Scotland, a grandson of ROBERT II, KING OF SCOTLAND. A desc. of Buchanan (12 more gen. removed), Rev. Edward Young Buchanan, D.D., of Phila., m 1833 Ann Elizabeth, dau. of WILLIAM B. FOSTER, of Pittsburgh, Pa. and had desc.

HENRY I, KING OF FRANCE, married Anna of Russia.
(1) Hugh the Great, Count de Vermandois. His desc. (25 g.), Anna Br Bradstreet, m. AMOS FOSTER, of Ohio, Also Samuel Bradstreet, of the same descent, and fourth cousin of Anna Bradstreet, m. SARAH FOSTER, issue.

MARCHERTUS O'Brien, the 118th Monarch of all Ireland, d.1119. His desc. (27 gen. removed) through the Montgomery and Crawford fam. Delia H. Montgomery m. 1 1843, JAMES FOSTER (Issue, Mary, Elinor Frances), and 2 1849, ANDREW FOSTER, of Boston, Mass. (issue, Andrew, Kate McC).

EDWARD III, KING OF ENGLAND. His desc. (16 gen. removed) Olive Leonard, m. THEODORE FOSTER, of N.Y.C.

ROBERT II, KING OF SCOTLAND. His desc (17 gen. removed) Jonas McDonald, of Blacksburg, Va. m. ELIZABETH FOSTER. Had 9 children.

WILLIAM OF NASSAU, 9th Prince of Orange, and sovereign Count of the states of Holland and Zealand.
(1) Frederick Henry.
(A) William II, Prince of Orange; m. dau. of King Chas. of Eng.
(a) William III, Prince of Orange; m. Lady Mary Stuart (dau. of James, Duke of York, afterwards King James II), and became King of England.
(2) Anna. Her desc. (9 gen. removed) Dr. Jeremiah van Rensselaer, of N.Y.C., m. CATHERINE FOSTER.

WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR, King of England. His desc.(23 gen. removed) Mary Pierrepont (whose father d. 1805) m. ELEAZER FOSTER. Their son was Judge Eleazur M., John Pierrepont, of New Haven, Conn.)

(I) PROMINENT AMERICAN FOSTERS OF TODAY. (Ref.110.)

AGNESS GREENE: author, lecturer and song writer; born at Athens, Ala.; g.dau. Lady Agness Stuart; Pioneer in writing the personal messages, which have become popular all over the world, to send on holidays to friends in card form. ARCHIBALD CALDWELL: banker; b.Penn., 1867; Elected 1920, Pres. Bankers Trust Co., consolidated 1926, with U.S. Nat. Bank, of which is V.P. ALFRED DWIGHT: insurance pres.; b. Mass., 1852; Practiced law, Boston 1875-98; v.p. N.Y. Mutual Life Ins. Co., 1893-1908, pres. 1908-24; Episcopalian. ARDEN WILLIS ARDEN JONES-FOSTER: author. See Vol VII (1912-13.) BENJAMIN: painter; died Jan. 1926; See Vol. 13 (1924-25.)

CAROL HOVE: consular service; b. Kansas, 1884; Instr. and asso. prof. English, U.S. Naval Acad., 1909-19; asst. chief visa office, Dept. of State, since 1924; Christian Scientist. CHARLES ELWOOD: lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15). CHARLES HENRY WHEELWRIGHT: b. Mass., 1859; Pres. and trustee of Chickering & Sons; Unitarian. EDNA (ABIGAIL): author; b. Maine; Asso. editor Youth's Companion since 1901; staff editor Presby. Bd. of Christian Edn. (Phila.) 1923. Presbyterian. ERNEST DE NEVE: mining engr.; See Vol. VIII (1914-15). EUGENE CLIFFORD: Y.M.C.A. official; b. Phila., Sept. 8, 1867; Prof. physics and chemistry, Temple Coll., Phila., 1894-1900; editor The Intermediate Quarterly, Am. S.S. Union; author of a number of books for teachers of boys; contributor to S.S. Times and other religious publications; Congregationalist. FAY: composer; b. Kansas; Has written more than 100 songs, also piano pieces, choruses and chamber music; Teacher of composition, dramatic and vocal art; the recipient of more prizes than any other composer in America. FRANCIS APTHORP: editor, See Vol. 13, (1924-25.) FRANK HUGH: clergyman and author; b. Mass. 1851; Ordained Congl. ministry, 1877; wrote many books, also contributor to religious newspapers. HARRY LaTOURETTE: author; b. N.Y. 1894; attache U.S. Embassy, Lima, Peru, etc.; commd. 2d lt. inf., U.S.A.; served with 78th Div. in France; Contr. to mags. HENRY BACON: judge; b. 1863; mayor of Tuscaloosa, 1890-94; mem. Ala. Ho. of Rep., 1898-1902; maj. 2d Regt., Ala. Vols. Spanish-Am. War 1898. HERBERT DARLING: college prof. and author; b. Mass., 1863; in ednl. work with A.E.F. in France and Germany, Feb.-June 1919. HERBERT HAMILTON: prof. education; b. N.Y. 1875; head of dept. of edn., Beloit Coll, since 1923. Episcopalian. IRVING LYSANDER: prof. Romance languages; b. Washington D.C., 1870; instr. Pa. State Coll., since 1905. ISRAEL MOORE: ex-congressman; b. Ohio, 1873; commr. Court of Claims, Washington, D.C., since 1925; Presbyterian. JEANNA ROBERT (MRS. MATLACK FOSTER): author, editor; b. N.Y. 1884; began writing for newspapers in childhood; Episcopalian. JOHN EARLY: judge; Sept. 22, 1864 - April 21, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25). JOHN GILMAN: consul-gen; b. Vt. 1859; consul-gen. at Ottawa, Ont., since June, 1903. JOHN McGAW: clergyman and author; b. Maine 1860; Examining chaplain to bishop of Mass., 1901-08; Prot. Episcopal. JOSEPH: rear admiral and author (retired) b. Mass. June 1841; advanced to rank of rear-admiral and retired at own request after 40 years service, Dec, 9, 1902; Theist. JOSHUA HILL: clergyman, educator; b. Ala. ; ordained Baptist ministry 1888; pres Central Coll., Tuscaloosa, Ala., since 1922. MAJOR BRONSON: economist; b. Tenn., 1892; administrative officer Alexander Hamilton Inst., since 1920; prof. banking and finance and chmn. dept. New York U., since 1923; Baptist. MARCELLUS ELLIOTT: newspaper pub; b. Pembroke, Ky., Nov. 1870; pres. Houston Chronicle Pub. Co.; dir. Nat. Bank of Commerce; Episcopalian. MATTHIAS LANCKTON: ophthalmologist; b. N.Y., 1859; attending ophthalmic surgeon since 1913; New Rochelle (N.Y.) Hosp. (also pres. med. bd., 1914); Commd. 2d Lt. M.R.C., U.S.A., June 29, 1916; hon. discharged, Oct. 15, 1918; Episcopalian. MAXIMILLIAN: author; b. Feb. 1872; Official corr. for U. S. Govt. with the A.E.F. in France, 1918; Episcopalian. NELLIS BARNES: M.D., b. N.Y., 1875. Maj. Med. R.C., 1917, and chief of med. service Base Hosp., Camp Meade, Md.; Lt. col M.C., 1919; dir. School of Mil. Medicine, Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga. Asso. prof. medicine, Cornell Med. Coll., New York, and asso. phys. to New York Hosp. since 1919. PAUL HADLEY: consular service; b. Texas 1883; consul at Montery Mexico, 1922, now at Salina Cruz, Mexico. PAUL PINKERTON: editor. See Vol. X (1918-19). PERCY SEMPLE: musical dir., b. Richmond, Va., 1863; Musical director civic and religious benvs. in Washington, D. C., and throughout the U. S.; dir. vocal music at presdl. inaugurations, since 1897; Baptist. ROBERT ARNOLD: mining engr.; b. Sacramento, 1877; pres. Lewiston-Clarkston Improvement Co. and Mexican Coal & Coke Co.; Episcopalian. R. FREDERICK: authority on card games; b. Edinburgh, Scotland, 1853; Card editor New York Sun, since 1895, and with the New York Tribune since 1919; Joint author (with Pelman) of the Pelman-Foster system of mind training. ROGER: lawyer; legal writer; 1857-Feb. 22, 1924; See Vol. 13 (1924-25). RUFUS EDWARD: judge; b. Va. 1871; Prof law, Tulane U., since 1912; Dean Coll. of Law, Tulane U., since 1920; Episcopalian. RUFUS JAMES mining engineer, See. Vol VIII (1914-15).

THEODORE BOGERT: clergyman; b. N.Y. City Aug. 1853; prof. dogmatic theology, Western Theol. Sem., Chicago, since 1915; Protestant Episcopal. THEODOSIA TOLL ("FAYE HUNTINGTON"); author; see Vol. X (1918-19). WALTER-BERT(RAM): author; see Vol. X (1918-19). WARREN DUNHAM: editor; b. Ill., Nov. 1886; pres. Community Motion Picture Service and chmn. Community Service, Ltd., of Great Britain, furnishing practically all pictures used in army and navy camps of Am. and allied armies and navies, in America and throughout the world, through Y.M.C.A., K. of C., etc. 1917-21; inventor various photographic and projection apparatus; Methodist. WARREN WILLIAM: judge; b. N.Y., 1859; retired Pres. River Rouge Corpn; dir. and mem. exec. com. Cities Service Corpn; Dominion Copper Co; Am. Light & Traction Co; Southern Light & Traction Co. WILLIAM: chemist; b. Ky., 1869; prof. Princeton University since 1910; Presbyterian elder. WILLIAM DAVIS: surgeon; b. Iowa; 1841; Dean and prof. surgery, Southwest Sch. of Medicine and Hosp. Contr. to med. jours.; author many pamphlets on surg. topics. WILLIAM EATON: librarian; b. 1851; Providence Pub. Library since 1877; author of many books. WILLIAM TRUFANT: college pres.; b. 1879; Pollak Foundation for Economic Research, since 1920; Inspt. in European service for Am. Red Cross, 1917; author of many books. WILLIAM WILSON, JR: coll. pres.; b. N.Y. 1849; Ordained ministry 1873; now retired; author of several books; Methodist Episcopal.

(J) FOSTER TOWNS, ETC.
Ref. 125 and 137.

In the United States there are towns as follows: FOSTER: Ky., La., Mo., Nebr., Ohio, Okla., Oregon, R.I., Tex., Va., W.Va., FOSTER CENTRE R.I., FOSTER CITY: Mich., FOSTERDALE: N.Y., FOSTERS: Ala., Mich., FOSTER FALLS: Va., FOSTERVILLE: Tenn., FOSTORIA: Ala., Iowa, Kan., Mich., Ohio, Tex., There are also in the United States numerous Counties, Townships, Streets, Avenues, etc., bearing the name FOSTER. Is not this an eloquent testimony to the high esteem in which the name has been held!

(K) FOSTER CENSUS.
Ref. 130 and 137.

A reliable method has been employed to secure an estimate of the number of FOSTERS and descendants in the United States, and it is conservatively estimated that there are over 44,000.

(L) RELIGIONS OF THE FOSTERS.
Ref. 110 and 137.

Reference 110 "Who's Who in America 1926-7", shows the religions of the FOSTERS listed therein as follows: BAPTIST: 3; CHRISTIAN DISCIPLES: 1; CHRISTIAN SCIENTIST: 1; CONGREGATIONALIST: 2; EPISCOPALIAN: 11; METHODIST EPISCOPAL: 2; PRESBYTERIAN: 3; UNITARIAN: 1; THEIST: 1; Roman Catholic: None; Religion not states: 25; Total: 50.

Inasmuch as the FOSTERS of early generations, as well as of the present generation, lived in England, Scotland, and Northern Ireland, it is believed that practically all of them were of the Protestant faith. All existing records indicate that this assumption is correct. Doubtless there are a few members of the FOSTER family who are of the Roman Catholic faith, but we do not consider it possible that their number would exceed 2% of the total.

(M) REFERENCES.

We have shown in each Chapter of this collection of data, the following reference numbers, so the reader will know the sources of our information. The letters in parenthesis following the reference numbers below, refer to the Chapters in the text, where the information from the following references will be found: (X) indicates that material is found in more than two Chapters.

5 THE ART OF HERALDRY, 1904 (Vol. 8), page 463.
6 (X) AMERICA HERALDICA, Brentano Bros., Pub. Co., 1886.
10 (B) BURKE'S GENERAL ARMORY, 1924.
15 (B) BURKE'S LANDED GENTRY, 1921.
20 (B) BURKE'S PEERAGE AND BARONETCY, 1924.
35 (B) HERALDIC ILLUSTRATIONS, 1853, Vol. II.
36 (A) GORES LIST OF ARMS USED IN NEW ENG., BETWEEN 1701 and 1724.
37 (B) BURKE'S HISTORY OF THE COLONIAL GENTRY, 1891 Vol. I.
39 (B) BURKE'S FAMILY RECORDS, 1897.
40 (C) DICTIONARY OF NATIONAL BIOGRAPHY, 1887, London, Vol. X.
45 (D) WHO'S WHO IN BRITISH EMPIRE, 1926.
50 A PEDIGREE OF THE FORSTERS AND FOSTERS, OF THE NORTH OF ENGLAND.
51 THE FOSTER FAMILY. CALIFORNIA PIONEERS OF 1849-89. 46 pages.
52 THE FOSTER BARHAM GENEALOGY...LONDON, 1844. 28 pages.
53 FORSTERS OF COLD HESLEDON. 94 pages.
54 PEDIGREE AND DESCENDANTS OF JACOB FORSTER, CHARLESTOWN. 25 pages.
55 FAMILY OF FOSTER, OF CHARLESTOWN, MASS...by Ed.J.Foster, 1871.
56 THE FOSTER FAMILY...by Perley Derby, 1872. 35 pages 200 copies.
57 FOSTERS OF DOWSBY AND MOULTON, CO. LINCOLN, 1875, 6 pages.
57a (A) A GENEALOGY OF THE FO(R)STER FAMILY...by Edward Jacob Forster, 1876. 24 pages.
57b (A) THE GRANDCHILDREN OF COL. JOSEPH FOSTER, of IPSWICH...by Joseph Foster. 32 pages.
57c FOSTER RECORD...Somerville, Mass., F.E.Bradford. 139 pages.
57d PEDIGREE OF JESSE W. FOSTER...by Geo.E.Foster, 1897. 4 pages.
57f DESCENDANTS OF HOPESTILL FOSTER...by Wm.H.Whitmore, 1898. 22 p.
57g THE FOSTER GENEALOGY...by Frederick Clifton Pierce, 1899. 1081 pages, 7x10½; 191 illustrations. A very complete Genealogy, well edited, containing approximately 40,000 Foster names, all branches and generations of the Family, from ANACHER GREAT FORESTER (died A.D. 837) down to 1899; strong Maroon cloth binding, with lettering in gold. Less than 50 copies of this Genealogy are now available for sale. Price $10.00. Send order to AMERICAN-HISTORICAL-GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, 1415 Montgomery Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.
57h FOSTER FAMILY OF DOWSBY AND MOULTON, CO. LINCOLN...by W. E. Foster. 82 pages.
57i THE ROYAL DESCENTS OF THE FOSTERS OF MOULTON...London, 1912. 82 p.
58 (E) ABRIDGED COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY.
60 (G) AMERICANS OF ROYAL DESCENT, 1891, Browning.
60 (F) RECORDS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION: (See Note).
70 OFFICERS OF THE CONTINENTAL ARMY, Apr., 1775 - Dec., 1783, Heitman, 1914.

71	Conn.	72 Del.	73 Ga.	74 Mass.	75 Md.
76	N.H.	77 N.J.	78 N.Y.	79 N.C.	80 Penna.
81	R.I.	82 S.C.	83 Vt.	84 Va.	

NOTE: Official, State and Colonial records, published and unpublished, were consulted - 70 to 96, incl.
90 PENSION BUREAU, WASHINGTON, D.C.
92 ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, WAR DEPARTMENT, WASHINGTON, D. C.
94 DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION, Records of.
96 SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION, Records of.
100(H) APPLETON'S CYCLOPEDIA OF AMERICAN BIOGRAPHIES, inc. Sup. Vols. 7, 8, and 10.
105(H) ENC[illegible] OF AMERICAN BIOGRAPHIES, American Historical Society, N.Y.C.; inc. Vols. 11, 19, 26, and 29.
110 (I) WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA, 1926-7.
121 (A) BARDSLEY'S DICTIONARY OF ENGLISH AND WELSH SURNAMES, WITH SPECIAL AMERICAN INSTANCES.
125 (J) U.S. POSTAL GUIDE.
130 (K) DIRECTORIES OF VARIOUS CITIES.
(NOTE - Ref. 135, 136, and 137 contain information which will be found in practically every chapter of this collection.)
135 PRIVATE COLLECTIONS OF DATA.
137 MISCELLANEOUS.

(N) THE PRESENT FOSTER "MOVEMENT".

It is suggested that the reader give consideration to the following without delay.

(a) THE FOSTER FAMILY ASSOCIATION.

There are a number of American families which are organized in permanent Family Associations. Most of them include a small circle of known relatives, rarely exceeding 200 or 300 in number. There are several thousand FOSTERS now resident in the United States, who have a common name and common traditions. It is believed that if the facts were known, nearly all of them could be properly connected with the few "main lines" of the family. It is also believed that a large number of these FOSTERS would be interested in joining a FOSTER FAMILY ASSOCIATION. Such an association should have a Constitution and By-Laws, a regular staff of officers, and should be incorporated. The Association would serve the following purposes:

> Promote sociability, hospitality, the spirit of kinship and the "cousinly feeling" among ourselves; give repeated expression to our honor and respect for our FOSTER ancestors; keep alive the ideals, traditions and standards, and faith of our fathers and mothers, keeping the name in the highest respect; impart the foregoing sentiments to our posterity; to gather all the information regarding all generations of the family, keeping it always up to date, and keeping it in such form as will be convenient of access to all members of the family; locate the graves of FOSTER ancestors and give them proper care, and erect suitable monuments upon some of them; plan national and local reunions at such times and places as may seem advisable, etc.

(b) NATIONAL FOSTER FAMILY REUNIONS.

Local FOSTER reunions have been held annually in several parts of the United States for many years. National FOSTER Reunions on a grand scale, can be held in several sessions in various sections of the country (probably in Boston, Philadelphia, Columbus, O., Birmingham, Ala., St. Louis, Denver, Los Angeles, and in other places which leaders of the family may suggest). The various sessions can be held a few days apart, and may be combined with local reunions now being held in the respective localities. An elaborate program, including a historical pageant of the family history, can be arranged. Announcements could be sent by direct mail and by the press, to all FOSTERS and descendants, inviting them to attend.

(c) PLANS AND POLICIES.

By conducting a movement on a grand scale, as herein outlined, we would be most certain to accomplish the ends which every FOSTER, including yourself, may have in mind. The writer and his associates have facilities and connections which enable us to carry out such a plan, providing we have the co-operation and support of those members of the FOSTER family who are interested.

We believe there will be such interest in the FOSTER Family Association on the part of those receiving this data (yourself included) that they will become members of one of the following classes:
Founder, $100.00; Patron, $50.00; Life Member, $25.00; 10-year Member, $8.00. A 1-year Membership will probably be $1.00, and $1.00 - once only - for registration.

Some of the FOSTERS are unable to trace their ancestry further than their grandparents. In connection with this plan, we will be able to connect with "the trunk of the tree" many branches of the FOSTER families who have heretofore known little of their ancestry. In due time we will publish a second edition of the "FOSTER GENEALOGY".

This movement would bring to you. in the pages of the Genealogy, and in personal fellowship in the Family Association, as well as at the Reunions, many "new" relatives, who you may have thought were of no kin to you. For your co-operation and support, your reward will be in the fellowship and hospitality that come from the tie of a common name, common blood and common traditions, in the increased knowledge you will have of your "grand old family", and in the genuine pleasure it will bring you.

Many of the family will join us after we have accomplished our plans, but, as is so often the case in connection with such enterprises, a few of us who are interested must do the work and furnish the capital. We are prepared to go forward with our plans now, providing we receive sufficient support from the few members of the family to whom this plan is being presented. Though this is a "family affair" and differs from other business enterprises, yet it must have its commercial side or it cannot be successful. The picture we have tried to present is possible only through the financial support of yourself and others who are interested.

It is a high honor and privilege to be a FOSTER! You should make the most of it. We believe you have a pride in your Family and that these suggestions will receive your favorable consideration.

Please let us know as soon as possible if we may have your co-operation and support. If the plan goes through, we will soon issue announcements of our further plans.

Very truly yours,
AMERICAN HISTORICAL-GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
FOSTER GENEALOGY COMMITTEE
1415 Montgomery Ave., Phila., Pa.
By Montgomery Foster

January, 1928.

Grandson of John Foster.